

## State and Local Government Finances and Employment

This section presents data on revenues, expenditures, debt, and employment of state and local governments. Nationwide statistics relating to state and local governments, their numbers, finances, and employment are compiled primarily by the U.S. Census Bureau through a program of censuses and surveys. Every fifth year (for years ending in “2” and “7”) the Census Bureau conducts a census of governments involving collection of data for all governmental units in the United States. In addition, the Census Bureau conducts annual surveys which cover all the state governments and a sample of local governments.

Annually, the Census Bureau releases information on the Internet which presents financial data for the federal government, nationwide totals for state and local governments, and state-local data by states. Also released annually is a series on state, city, county, and school finances and on state and local public employment. There is also a series of quarterly data releases covering tax revenue and finances of major public employee retirement systems.

Basic information for Census Bureau statistics on governments is obtained by mail canvass from state and local officials; however, financial data for each of the state governments and for many of the large local governments are compiled from their official records and reports by Census Bureau personnel. In over two-thirds of the states, all or part of local government financial data are obtained through central collection arrangements with state governments. Financial data on the federal government are primarily based on the *Budget* published by the Office of Management and Budget (see text, Section 9, Federal Government Finances and Employment).

**Governmental units**—The governmental structure of the United States includes, in addition to the federal government and

the states, thousands of local governments—counties, municipalities, townships, school districts, and numerous kinds of “special districts.” In 1997, 87,453 local governments were identified by the census of governments (see Tables 413-415). As defined by the census, governmental units include all agencies or bodies having an organized existence, governmental character, and substantial autonomy. While most of these governments can impose taxes, many of the special districts—such as independent public housing authorities and numerous local irrigation, power, and other types of districts—are financed from rentals, charges for services, benefit assessments, grants from other governments, and other nontax sources. The count of governments excludes semi-autonomous agencies through which states, cities, and counties sometimes provide for certain functions—for example, “dependent” school systems, state institutions of higher education, and certain other “authorities” and special agencies which are under the administrative or fiscal control of an established governmental unit.

**Finances**—The financial statistics relate to government fiscal years ending June 30 or at some date within the 12 previous months. The following governments are exceptions and are included as though they were part of the June 30 group; ending September 30, the state governments of Alabama and Michigan, the District of Columbia, and Alabama school districts; and ending August 31, the state government of Texas and Texas school districts. New York State ends its fiscal year on March 31. The federal government ended the fiscal year June 30 until 1976 when its fiscal year, by an act of Congress, was revised to extend from Oct. 1 to Sept. 30. A 3-month quarter (July 1 to Sept. 30, 1976) bridged the transition.

Nationwide government finance statistics have been classified and presented in

terms of uniform concepts and categories, rather than according to the highly diverse terminology, organization, and fund structure utilized by individual governments.

Statistics on governmental finances distinguish among general government, utilities, liquor stores, and insurance trusts. *General government* comprises all activities except utilities, liquor stores, and insurance trusts. Utilities include government water supply, electric light and power, gas supply, and transit systems. Liquor stores are operated by 17 states and by local governments in 6 states. Insurance trusts relate to employee retirement, unemployment compensation, and other social insurance systems administered by the federal, state, and local governments.

Data for cities or counties relate only to municipal or county and their dependent agencies and do not include amounts for other local governments in the same geographic location. Therefore, expenditure figures for "education" do not include spending by the separate school districts which administer public schools within most municipal or county areas. Variations in the assignment of governmental responsibility for public assistance, health, hospitals, public housing, and

other functions to a lesser degree also have an important effect upon reported amounts of city or county expenditure, revenue, and debt.

**Employment and payrolls**—These data are based mainly on mail canvassing of state and local governments. Payroll includes all salaries, wages, and individual fee payments for the month specified, and employment relates to all persons on governmental payrolls during a pay period of the month covered—including paid officials, temporary help, and (unless otherwise specified) part-time as well as full-time personnel. Beginning 1986, statistics for full-time equivalent employment have been computed with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. A payroll based formula was used prior to 1985. Full-time equivalent employment statistics were not computed for 1985. Figures shown for individual governments cover major dependent agencies such as institutions of higher education, as well as the basic central departments and agencies of the government.

**Statistical reliability**—For a discussion of statistical collection and estimation, sampling procedures, and measures of statistical reliability applicable to Census Bureau data, see Appendix III.

### No. 413. Number of Governmental Units by Type: 1942 to 1997

Type of government	1942	1952 <sup>1</sup>	1962	1967	1972	1977	1982	1987	1992	1997
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>155,116</b>	<b>116,807</b>	<b>91,237</b>	<b>81,299</b>	<b>78,269</b>	<b>79,913</b>	<b>81,831</b>	<b>83,237</b>	<b>85,006</b>	<b>87,504</b>
U.S. government . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
State government . . . . .	48	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Local governments . . . . .	155,067	116,756	91,186	81,248	78,218	79,862	81,780	83,186	84,955	87,453
County . . . . .	3,050	3,052	3,043	3,049	3,044	3,042	3,041	3,042	3,043	3,043
Municipal . . . . .	16,220	16,807	18,000	18,048	18,517	18,862	19,076	19,200	19,279	19,372
Township and town . . . . .	18,919	17,202	17,142	17,105	16,991	16,822	16,734	16,691	16,656	16,629
School district . . . . .	108,579	67,355	34,678	21,782	15,781	15,174	14,851	14,721	14,422	13,726
Special district . . . . .	8,299	12,340	18,323	21,264	23,885	25,962	28,078	29,532	31,555	34,683

<sup>1</sup> Adjusted to include units in Alaska and Hawaii which adopted statehood in 1959.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Census of Governments, Government Organization*, Series (GC(1)-1).

## No. 414. Number of Local Governments by Type—States: 1997

State	All governmental units <sup>1</sup>	County	Municipal	Township <sup>1</sup>	School district	Special district <sup>2</sup>			
						Total <sup>3</sup>	Natural resources	Fire protection	Housing <sup>4</sup>
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>87,453</b>	<b>3,043</b>	<b>19,372</b>	<b>16,629</b>	<b>13,726</b>	<b>34,683</b>	<b>6,983</b>	<b>5,601</b>	<b>3,469</b>
Alabama . . . . .	1,131	67	446	-	127	491	71	5	154
Alaska . . . . .	175	12	149	-	-	14	-	-	13
Arizona . . . . .	637	15	87	-	231	304	79	152	-
Arkansas . . . . .	1,516	75	491	-	311	639	232	74	126
California . . . . .	4,607	57	471	-	1,069	3,010	472	369	79
Colorado . . . . .	1,869	62	269	-	180	1,358	168	249	96
Connecticut . . . . .	583	-	30	149	17	387	1	65	94
Delaware . . . . .	336	3	57	-	19	257	236	-	3
Dist. of Columbia . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Florida . . . . .	1,081	66	394	-	95	526	132	56	105
Georgia . . . . .	1,344	156	535	-	180	473	36	2	206
Hawaii . . . . .	19	3	1	-	-	15	14	-	-
Idaho . . . . .	1,147	44	200	-	114	789	182	144	10
Illinois . . . . .	6,835	102	1,288	1,433	944	3,068	935	827	113
Indiana . . . . .	3,198	91	569	1,008	294	1,236	134	2	63
Iowa . . . . .	1,876	99	950	-	394	433	249	68	26
Kansas . . . . .	3,950	105	627	1,370	324	1,524	260	-	204
Kentucky . . . . .	1,366	119	434	-	176	637	131	144	17
Louisiana . . . . .	467	60	302	-	66	39	3	-	-
Maine . . . . .	832	16	22	467	98	229	16	-	30
Maryland . . . . .	420	23	156	-	-	241	156	-	20
Massachusetts . . . . .	861	12	44	307	85	413	18	16	252
Michigan . . . . .	2,775	83	534	1,242	584	332	82	2	-
Minnesota . . . . .	3,501	87	854	1,794	360	406	114	-	176
Mississippi . . . . .	936	82	295	-	164	395	251	-	62
Missouri . . . . .	3,416	114	944	324	537	1,497	181	273	143
Montana . . . . .	1,144	54	128	-	362	600	125	159	12
Nebraska . . . . .	2,894	93	535	455	681	1,130	84	419	126
Nevada . . . . .	205	16	19	-	17	153	35	16	5
New Hampshire . . . . .	575	10	13	221	166	165	10	14	21
New Jersey . . . . .	1,421	21	324	243	552	281	16	200	2
New Mexico . . . . .	881	33	99	-	96	653	609	-	6
New York . . . . .	3,413	57	615	929	686	1,126	2	912	-
North Carolina . . . . .	952	100	527	-	-	325	155	-	94
North Dakota . . . . .	2,758	53	363	1,341	237	764	80	289	38
Ohio . . . . .	3,597	88	941	1,310	666	592	97	60	73
Oklahoma . . . . .	1,799	77	592	-	578	552	98	20	100
Oregon . . . . .	1,493	36	240	-	258	959	195	263	22
Pennsylvania . . . . .	5,070	66	1,023	1,546	516	1,919	7	-	91
Rhode Island . . . . .	119	-	8	31	4	76	3	34	26
South Carolina . . . . .	716	46	269	-	91	310	48	97	45
South Dakota . . . . .	1,810	66	309	956	177	302	107	60	34
Tennessee . . . . .	940	93	343	-	14	490	112	-	100
Texas . . . . .	4,700	254	1,177	-	1,087	2,182	428	103	395
Utah . . . . .	683	29	230	-	40	384	77	24	17
Vermont . . . . .	691	14	49	237	279	112	14	20	10
Virginia . . . . .	483	95	231	-	1	156	47	-	-
Washington . . . . .	1,812	39	275	-	296	1,202	163	402	45
West Virginia . . . . .	704	55	232	-	55	362	15	-	39
Wisconsin . . . . .	3,059	72	583	1,266	442	696	184	-	171
Wyoming . . . . .	654	23	97	-	56	478	119	61	-

- Represents zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes "town" governments in the six New England States and in Minnesota, New York, and Wisconsin. <sup>2</sup> Single function districts. <sup>3</sup> Includes other special districts not shown separately. <sup>4</sup> Includes community development.

## No. 415. County, Municipal, and Township Governments by Population Size: 1997

[Number of governments as of January 1997. Population enumerated as of July 1, 1994. Consolidated city-county governments are classified as municipal rather than county governments. Township governments include "towns" in the six New England States, Minnesota, New York, and Wisconsin]

Population-size group	County governments			Municipal governments			Township governments		
	Population, 1994			Population, 1994			Population, 1994		
	Number, 1997	Number (1,000)	Percent	Number, 1997	Number (1,000)	Percent	Number, 1997	Number (1,000)	Percent
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>3,043</b>	<b>236,107</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>19,372</b>	<b>161,605</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>16,629</b>	<b>54,662</b>	<b>100</b>
250,000 or more . . . . .	183	128,741	55	66	46,417	29	4	1,758	3
100,000 to 299,999 . . . . .	264	40,234	17	142	20,687	13	31	4,259	8
50,000 to 99,999 . . . . .	378	26,583	11	346	23,595	15	84	5,626	10
25,000 to 49,999 . . . . .	604	21,543	9	590	20,623	13	257	8,750	16
10,000 to 24,999 . . . . .	908	15,047	6	1,378	21,606	13	744	11,509	21
5,000 to 9,999 . . . . .	413	3,105	1	1,618	11,504	7	1,064	7,403	14
2,500 to 4,999 . . . . .	178	668	-	2,096	7,426	5	1,836	6,422	12
1,000 to 2,499 . . . . .	86	165	-	3,723	5,965	4	3,606	5,766	11
Less than 1,000 . . . . .	29	21	-	9,413	3,782	2	9,003	3,169	6

- Represents or rounds to zero.

Source of Tables 414 and 415: U.S. Census Bureau, *Census of Governments, Government Organization*, Series (GC(1)-1).

## No. 416. Government Current Receipts and Expenditures in the National Income and Product Accounts: 1980 to 2000

[In billions of dollars (767.1 represents \$767,100,000,000). For explanation of national income, see text, Section 13, Income, Expenditures, and Wealth]

Item	1980	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Current receipts . . . . .</b>	<b>767.1</b>	<b>1,607.7</b>	<b>2,117.1</b>	<b>2,269.1</b>	<b>2,440.0</b>	<b>2,613.8</b>	<b>2,786.1</b>	<b>3,023.9</b>
Personal tax and nontax receipts . . . . .	304.2	609.6	778.3	869.7	968.8	1,070.4	1,159.2	1,288.2
Corporate profits tax accruals . . . . .	84.8	140.6	211.0	223.6	237.2	238.8	253.0	271.5
Indirect business tax and nontax accruals . . . . .	212.0	447.3	594.6	620.0	646.2	681.3	713.1	762.7
Contributions for social insurance . . . . .	166.2	410.1	533.2	555.8	587.8	623.3	660.7	701.5
<b>Current expenditures . . . . .</b>	<b>812.0</b>	<b>1,778.0</b>	<b>2,293.7</b>	<b>2,384.5</b>	<b>2,462.4</b>	<b>2,529.3</b>	<b>2,624.8</b>	<b>2,772.5</b>
Consumption expenditures . . . . .	469.4	965.7	1,133.9	1,171.8	1,223.3	1,261.4	1,328.0	1,422.7
Transfer payments (net) . . . . .	275.0	583.1	869.9	916.0	945.0	965.9	1,000.1	1,050.0
To persons . . . . .	270.2	573.1	860.1	902.4	934.4	955.0	988.4	1,036.0
To the rest of the world (net) . . . . .	4.8	10.0	9.8	13.6	10.6	11.0	11.6	14.0
Net interest paid <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	53.2	204.3	268.0	274.4	275.3	278.8	263.8	262.6
Interest paid . . . . .	89.1	297.8	357.5	366.6	371.2	372.2	359.5	362.8
To persons and business . . . . .	76.4	257.1	300.1	299.0	283.2	281.1	264.3	255.2
To the rest of the world . . . . .	12.7	40.8	57.4	67.6	88.1	91.1	95.1	107.7
Less: Interest received by government <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	35.9	93.6	89.5	92.2	96.0	93.4	95.7	100.3
Less: Dividends received by government . . . . .	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises . . . . .	14.5	25.3	22.2	22.6	19.1	23.5	33.3	37.6
Subsidies . . . . .	9.7	26.8	33.2	33.7	33.0	35.4	44.0	44.1
Less: Current surplus of government enterprises . . . . .	-4.8	1.5	11.1	11.1	13.9	11.8	10.7	6.5
Less: Wage accruals less disbursements . . . . .	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Current surplus or deficit (-), national income and product accounts . . . . .</b>	<b>-44.9</b>	<b>-170.3</b>	<b>-176.7</b>	<b>-115.4</b>	<b>-22.3</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>161.3</b>	<b>251.4</b>
Social insurance funds . . . . .	-12.5	46.9	23.9	19.4	31.6	58.6	96.1	117.7

- Represents zero. <sup>1</sup> Prior to 1960, interest paid to persons and business (and interest received by government are not shown separately but are included in interest paid.

## No. 417. All Government Consumption Expenditures and Gross Investment by Type in the National Income and Product Accounts: 1980 to 2000

[In billions of dollars (569.7 represents \$569,700,000,000). For explanation of national income, see text, Section 13, Income, Expenditures, and Wealth]

Item	1980	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>All government consumption expenditures &amp; gross investment . . . . .</b>	<b>569.7</b>	<b>1,181.4</b>	<b>1,372.0</b>	<b>1,421.9</b>	<b>1,487.9</b>	<b>1,538.5</b>	<b>1,632.5</b>	<b>1,741.0</b>
<b>Federal . . . . .</b>	<b>245.3</b>	<b>508.4</b>	<b>521.5</b>	<b>531.6</b>	<b>538.2</b>	<b>539.2</b>	<b>564.0</b>	<b>590.2</b>
<b>National defense . . . . .</b>	<b>169.6</b>	<b>374.9</b>	<b>350.6</b>	<b>357.0</b>	<b>352.6</b>	<b>349.1</b>	<b>364.5</b>	<b>375.4</b>
Consumption expenditures . . . . .	145.3	308.9	297.5	302.4	304.2	299.7	311.8	321.9
Durable goods . . . . .	12.8	30.9	21.0	21.0	21.1	21.1	22.1	22.5
Nondurable goods . . . . .	10.1	11.0	6.3	7.7	7.5	6.9	8.1	10.4
Services . . . . .	122.4	267.0	270.2	273.7	275.6	271.7	281.6	289.0
Gross investment . . . . .	24.3	65.9	53.1	54.6	48.4	49.4	52.7	53.5
Structures . . . . .	3.2	6.1	6.3	6.7	5.7	5.4	5.3	5.3
Equipment and software . . . . .	21.1	59.8	46.9	47.9	42.7	44.0	47.4	48.2
<b>Nondefense . . . . .</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>133.6</b>	<b>170.9</b>	<b>174.6</b>	<b>185.6</b>	<b>190.1</b>	<b>199.5</b>	<b>214.8</b>
Consumption expenditures . . . . .	63.6	111.0	141.8	142.9	152.7	153.4	157.8	171.8
Durable goods . . . . .	-0.4	-0.1	0.9	1.1	1.2	-0.4	1.0	1.3
Nondurable goods . . . . .	5.6	4.6	6.5	6.1	7.9	8.1	5.8	6.9
Services . . . . .	58.4	106.4	134.3	135.7	143.6	145.6	151.0	163.6
Gross investment . . . . .	12.0	22.6	29.2	31.7	32.9	36.7	41.7	43.0
Structures . . . . .	7.1	8.0	10.8	11.1	9.7	11.2	11.5	10.8
Equipment and software . . . . .	4.9	14.6	18.4	20.5	23.2	25.5	30.1	32.2
<b>State and local . . . . .</b>	<b>324.4</b>	<b>673.0</b>	<b>850.5</b>	<b>890.4</b>	<b>949.7</b>	<b>999.3</b>	<b>1,068.5</b>	<b>1,150.8</b>
Consumption expenditures . . . . .	260.5	545.8	694.7	726.5	766.4	808.3	858.4	929.0
Durable goods . . . . .	4.7	10.6	12.7	13.1	13.8	14.8	15.7	16.9
Nondurable goods . . . . .	28.3	53.6	72.9	79.9	81.7	83.4	91.8	110.9
Services . . . . .	227.5	481.5	609.0	633.6	670.9	710.1	750.8	801.2
Gross investment . . . . .	64.0	127.2	155.8	163.8	183.3	191.0	210.1	221.8
Structures . . . . .	55.1	98.5	117.3	122.5	139.3	142.4	157.3	165.0
Equipment and software . . . . .	8.9	28.7	38.6	41.3	44.0	48.6	52.9	56.8
<b>Addenda:</b>								
Compensation of general government employees . . . . .	295.7	609.4	735.8	759.4	790.0	819.7	855.8	904.1
Federal . . . . .	102.5	193.9	206.9	211.0	213.2	215.3	221.8	233.4
State and local . . . . .	193.2	415.5	528.9	548.4	576.8	604.4	634.0	670.7

See footnotes at end of Table 418.

Source of Tables 416 and 417: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, <<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/dn/nipaweb/index.htm>> (accessed 21 August 2001).

## No. 418. Real Government Consumption and Expenditures and Gross Investment by Type in the National Income and Product Accounts: 1987 to 2000

[In billions of chained (1996) dollars (1,292.5 represents \$1,292,500,000,000). For explanation of national income, see text, Section 13, Income, Expenditures, and Wealth]

Item	1987	1990	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>All government consumption expenditures and gross investment by type<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,292.5</b>	<b>1,387.3</b>	<b>1,410.0</b>	<b>1,398.8</b>	<b>1,400.1</b>	<b>1,406.4</b>	<b>1,421.9</b>	<b>1,455.4</b>	<b>1,483.3</b>	<b>1,531.8</b>	<b>1,572.6</b>
<b>Federal</b>	<b>597.8</b>	<b>606.8</b>	<b>595.1</b>	<b>572.0</b>	<b>551.3</b>	<b>536.5</b>	<b>531.6</b>	<b>529.6</b>	<b>525.4</b>	<b>536.7</b>	<b>545.9</b>
<b>National defense</b>	<b>450.2</b>	<b>443.2</b>	<b>417.1</b>	<b>394.7</b>	<b>375.9</b>	<b>361.9</b>	<b>357.0</b>	<b>347.7</b>	<b>341.6</b>	<b>348.6</b>	<b>349.0</b>
Consumption expenditures	373.2	369.7	350.6	336.1	320.5	308.7	302.4	298.5	290.6	294.7	294.5
Durable goods <sup>2</sup>	37.8	33.4	29.8	27.5	23.4	21.1	21.0	21.2	21.3	22.4	22.6
Nondurable goods	13.0	10.7	10.1	9.3	8.5	6.9	7.7	7.7	8.0	8.9	9.3
Services	320.9	325.0	310.3	299.1	288.5	280.7	273.7	269.6	261.4	263.6	262.9
Compensation of general government employees, except own-account investment <sup>3</sup>	176.2	172.9	162.2	155.0	147.0	139.0	133.1	128.3	124.3	120.9	120.3
Consumption of general government fixed capital <sup>4</sup>	53.8	61.2	63.8	64.1	63.9	63.4	63.0	62.7	62.4	62.5	62.6
Other services	92.3	91.6	84.8	80.4	77.9	78.5	77.7	78.7	74.8	80.3	80.2
Gross investment	76.3	73.2	66.4	58.6	55.4	53.2	54.6	49.1	51.0	54.1	54.7
Structures	11.2	7.7	6.3	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.7	5.5	5.1	4.8	4.6
Equipment and software	65.7	65.4	60.0	52.8	49.2	46.8	47.9	43.6	45.9	49.4	50.3
<b>Nondefense</b>	<b>146.5</b>	<b>163.0</b>	<b>177.9</b>	<b>177.3</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>174.6</b>	<b>174.6</b>	<b>181.8</b>	<b>183.8</b>	<b>188.1</b>	<b>196.7</b>
Consumption expenditures	125.4	140.1	150.0	147.8	148.0	145.7	142.9	148.6	146.5	146.2	154.2
Durable goods <sup>2</sup>	-0.9	-0.7	-0.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.3	-0.2	1.2	1.5
Nondurable goods	2.9	4.6	6.1	6.4	6.2	6.4	6.1	7.9	8.3	5.6	7.7
Commodity Credit Corporation inventory change	-4.7	-2.5	-1.3	-1.0	-1.2	-0.4	-0.4	-0.1	0.3	-0.2	2.0
Other nondurables	7.6	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.8	6.5	8.0	8.1	5.8	5.7
Services	121.5	135.6	143.6	140.5	140.4	138.5	135.7	139.4	138.5	139.3	146.0
Compensation of general government employees, except own-account investment <sup>3</sup>	77.0	83.2	84.5	84.1	81.8	78.5	76.4	75.9	76.7	77.2	79.5
Consumption of general government fixed capital <sup>4</sup>	11.2	13.3	14.6	15.2	15.9	16.7	18.0	19.6	21.4	23.9	26.4
Other services	34.6	39.9	44.7	41.5	42.9	43.3	41.3	44.0	40.4	38.5	40.5
Gross investment	21.5	23.5	28.0	29.5	27.6	29.0	31.7	33.3	37.5	42.5	42.9
Structures	11.6	9.3	11.6	12.4	11.2	11.1	11.1	9.4	10.6	10.6	9.5
Equipment and software	10.6	14.2	16.5	17.2	16.5	17.9	20.5	23.9	27.0	32.1	33.9
<b>State and local</b>	<b>695.6</b>	<b>781.1</b>	<b>815.3</b>	<b>827.0</b>	<b>848.9</b>	<b>869.9</b>	<b>890.4</b>	<b>925.8</b>	<b>957.7</b>	<b>994.7</b>	<b>1,026.3</b>
Consumption expenditures	577.3	638.9	667.8	680.4	697.5	711.3	726.5	745.7	771.9	794.5	821.4
Durable goods <sup>2</sup>	9.7	10.9	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.7	13.1	13.9	15.0	15.9	17.0
Nondurable goods	51.6	57.8	65.0	68.6	72.8	75.6	79.9	82.3	88.4	93.9	99.9
Services	516.2	570.3	590.6	599.4	612.3	623.1	633.6	649.5	668.8	685.3	705.4
Compensation of general government employees, except own-account investment <sup>3</sup>	465.0	507.1	516.5	521.6	527.9	536.5	542.3	550.9	559.9	566.1	577.0
Consumption of general government fixed capital <sup>4</sup>	45.8	52.7	57.6	60.0	62.5	65.3	68.2	71.7	75.7	80.2	84.8
Other services	10.7	13.6	17.1	18.2	21.8	21.3	23.0	26.8	33.0	39.0	43.7
Gross investment	118.8	142.2	147.4	146.6	151.4	158.6	163.8	180.2	185.8	200.4	205.0
Structures	99.9	114.5	118.7	116.1	117.0	120.9	122.5	134.7	134.0	142.8	143.5
Equipment and software	20.3	28.4	29.4	31.0	34.6	37.8	41.3	45.4	52.3	58.4	63.1
Residual	-7.5	-4.4	-1.3	-1.1	-0.5	-0.6	-	-	-1.1	-2.8	-5.3
<b>Addenda:</b>											
Compensation of general government employees <sup>3</sup>	723.1	769.2	769.3	767.1	763.5	761.3	759.4	763.4	769.4	773.4	786.3
Federal	255.9	258.4	248.6	240.8	230.4	219.0	211.0	205.7	202.6	199.8	201.7
State and local	469.5	512.4	521.9	527.1	533.6	542.4	548.4	557.7	566.8	573.6	584.7

- Represents zero. <sup>1</sup> Gross government investment consists of general government and government enterprise expenditures for fixed assets; inventory investment is included in government consumption expenditures. <sup>2</sup> Consumption expenditures for durable goods excludes expenditures classified as investment, except for goods transferred to foreign countries by the federal government. <sup>3</sup> Compensation of government employees engaged in new own-account investment and related expenditures for goods and services are classified as investment in structures and in software. The compensation of all general government employees is shown in the addenda. <sup>4</sup> Consumption of fixed capital, or depreciation, is included in government consumption expenditures as a partial measure of the value of the services of general government fixed assets; use of depreciation assumes a zero net return.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, <<http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/dn/nipaweb/index.htm>> (accessed 21 August 2001).

## No. 419. Federal Grants-in-Aid Summary: 1970 to 2001

[24,065 represents \$24,065,000,000, except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease]

Year	Current dollars							Constant (1996) dollars	
	Grants to individuals				Grants as percent of—			Total grants (bil. dol.)	Annual percent change <sup>1</sup>
	Total grants (mil. dol.)	Annual percent change <sup>1</sup>	Total (mil. dol.)	Percent of total grants	State/local govt. expenditures from own sources <sup>2</sup>	Federal outlays	Gross domestic product		
1970 . . . . .	24,065	19.3	8,717	36.2	29.1	12.3	2.4	92.9	10.3
1975 . . . . .	49,791	14.8	16,752	33.6	34.8	15.0	3.2	136.5	3.5
1980 . . . . .	91,385	9.6	32,619	35.7	39.9	15.5	3.3	168.5	-1.3
1985 . . . . .	105,852	8.5	49,321	46.6	29.6	11.2	2.6	147.0	4.9
1990 . . . . .	135,325	11.0	75,685	55.9	25.2	10.8	2.4	157.9	6.6
1992 . . . . .	178,065	15.2	110,016	61.8	28.7	12.9	2.9	195.4	12.6
1993 . . . . .	193,612	8.7	121,519	62.8	29.6	13.7	3.0	207.3	6.1
1994 . . . . .	210,596	8.8	131,123	62.3	30.9	14.4	3.0	220.7	6.5
1995 . . . . .	224,991	6.8	141,183	62.8	31.5	14.8	3.1	229.8	4.1
1996 . . . . .	227,811	1.3	142,802	62.7	30.8	14.6	3.0	227.8	-0.9
1997 . . . . .	234,160	2.8	144,189	61.6	30.2	14.6	2.9	229.2	0.6
1998 . . . . .	246,128	5.1	155,854	63.3	30.3	14.9	2.8	237.5	3.6
1999 . . . . .	267,081	8.5	167,677	62.8	31.4	15.7	2.9	253.3	6.7
2000 . . . . .	284,659	6.6	177,139	62.2	31.3	15.9	2.9	262.5	3.6
2001, est. . .	316,265	11.1	199,441	63.1	(NA)	17.0	3.1	283.2	7.9

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Average annual percent change from prior year shown. For explanation, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. 1970, change from 1969. <sup>2</sup> Outlays as defined in the national income and product accounts.

Source: U.S. Office of Management and Budget, based on *Historical Tables and Analytical Perspectives, Budget of the United States Government*, annual.

## No. 420. Federal Aid to State and Local Governments: 1970 to 2001

[In millions of dollars (24,065 represents \$24,065,000,000). For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. Includes trust funds]

Program	1970	1980	1990	1995	1998	1999	2000	2001 est.
<b>Grant-in-aid shared revenue<sup>1</sup> . . . . .</b>	<b>24,065</b>	<b>91,385</b>	<b>135,325</b>	<b>224,991</b>	<b>246,128</b>	<b>267,081</b>	<b>284,659</b>	<b>316,265</b>
National defense . . . . .	37	93	241	68	12	1	2	2
Energy . . . . .	25	499	461	492	424	462	433	479
Natural resources and environment . . . . .	411	5,363	3,745	4,148	3,758	4,103	4,595	5,092
Environmental Protection Agency . . . . .	194	4,603	2,874	2,912	2,746	2,960	3,490	3,595
Agriculture . . . . .	604	569	1,285	780	668	659	724	842
Commerce and Housing Credit . . . . .	4	3	-	5	9	5	3	6
Transportation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4,599	13,022	19,174	25,787	26,144	28,904	32,222	35,264
Airports <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	83	590	1,220	1,826	1,511	1,565	1,624	2,221
Highways <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	4,395	9,208	14,171	19,475	19,791	22,590	24,711	26,426
Urban mass transit <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	104	3,129	3,730	4,353	4,221	4,188	5,262	5,417
Community and regional development <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,780	6,486	4,965	7,230	7,653	9,332	8,665	8,739
Appalachian regional development . . . . .	184	335	124	182	180	136	125	108
Community development block grants . . . . .	(X)	3,902	2,818	4,333	4,621	4,804	4,955	4,940
Education, employment, training, social services <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6,417	21,862	23,359	34,125	36,502	38,217	42,125	46,844
Compensatory education for the disadvantaged . . . . .	1,470	3,370	4,437	6,785	7,800	7,534	8,511	8,432
School improvement programs . . . . .	86	523	1,080	1,288	1,260	1,255	2,394	2,936
Bilingual and immigrant education . . . . .	-	166	152	189	204	284	319	370
Federally affected areas impact aid . . . . .	622	622	799	803	724	1,076	875	1,121
Vocational and adult education . . . . .	285	854	1,287	1,449	1,425	1,338	1,448	1,669
Payments to states for Family Support Activities . . . . .	81	383	265	953	4,451	4,707	5,453	6,055
Social services-block grants to states . . . . .	574	2,763	2,749	2,797	2,437	1,993	1,827	1,906
Children and family services programs . . . . .	390	1,548	2,618	4,463	5,054	5,421	5,843	6,325
Training and employment assistance . . . . .	954	6,191	3,042	3,620	3,399	3,436	2,957	3,641
Office of libraries . . . . .	105	158	127	109	121	129	152	155
Health <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3,849	15,758	43,890	93,587	105,833	113,969	124,843	141,793
Alcohol, drug abuse, and mental health <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	146	679	1,241	2,444	2,236	2,214	1,931	2,027
Grants to states for medicaid <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	2,727	13,957	41,103	89,070	101,234	108,042	117,921	128,853
Income security <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5,795	18,495	35,189	55,122	58,870	64,178	63,200	69,627
Family support payments to states <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	4,142	6,888	12,246	17,133	2,171	2,756	2,906	3,439
Food stamps-administration . . . . .	559	412	2,130	2,740	3,673	3,362	3,508	3,558
Child nutrition and special milk programs <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	380	3,388	4,871	7,387	8,436	8,740	9,060	9,755
Housing assistance <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	436	3,435	9,516	18,416	19,668	22,830	19,974	21,501
Veterans benefits and services <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	18	90	134	253	288	317	434	445
Administration of justice . . . . .	42	529	574	1,222	3,658	4,793	5,120	4,465
General government <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	479	8,616	2,309	2,172	2,309	2,141	2,287	2,653

- Represents or rounds to zero. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Includes items not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Includes \$5 million for international affairs subsequently provided to a private institution. <sup>3</sup> Trust funds. <sup>4</sup> Includes grants for payments to individuals. <sup>5</sup> Includes general purpose fiscal assistance.

Source: U.S. Office of Management and Budget, *Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government*, annual.

## No. 421. Federal Aid to State and Local Governments—Selected Programs by State: 2000

[In millions of dollars (291,943 represents \$291,943,000,000), except per capita. For fiscal year ending September 30]

State and outlying area	Department of Agriculture						Department of Education				
	Federal aid, <sup>1</sup> total	Food and nutrition service					Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services				
		Total	Child nutrition pro- grams <sup>2</sup>	Food stamp pro- gram <sup>3</sup>	Special supple- mental food program (WIC)	Other	Total	Educa- tion for the dis- advan- taged	Rehabili- tation services & disability research		Other
									Special educa- tion	disability research	
<b>United States<sup>4</sup> . . .</b>	<b>291,943</b>	<b>19,792</b>	<b>8,993</b>	<b>3,494</b>	<b>3,948</b>	<b>3,357</b>	<b>26,654</b>	<b>8,362</b>	<b>5,089</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>10,578</b>
Alabama . . . . .	4,570	336	171	30	63	71	499	139	85	50	225
Alaska . . . . .	2,260	93	25	7	18	43	227	27	17	15	168
Arizona . . . . .	4,501	350	178	33	85	54	577	127	66	44	340
Arkansas . . . . .	2,657	238	106	23	44	64	264	90	49	37	88
California . . . . .	33,158	2,323	1,203	229	673	218	3,112	1,082	493	262	1,274
Colorado . . . . .	3,273	188	89	21	39	39	322	75	69	35	143
Connecticut . . . . .	3,771	148	71	24	33	21	275	79	67	20	108
Delaware . . . . .	818	56	25	6	8	17	83	22	14	9	37
District of Columbia . . . . .	2,963	50	26	8	10	6	159	31	19	24	85
Florida . . . . .	11,676	828	484	78	178	89	1,154	408	273	12	461
Georgia . . . . .	7,192	560	328	55	105	71	597	187	122	76	212
Hawaii . . . . .	1,221	92	38	13	25	16	162	21	21	11	108
Idaho . . . . .	1,229	101	36	9	18	38	128	29	22	16	62
Illinois . . . . .	11,271	681	341	94	151	94	1,059	328	244	121	365
Indiana . . . . .	5,142	297	139	37	66	55	483	125	113	59	185
Iowa . . . . .	2,639	178	75	17	30	56	251	57	54	28	113
Kansas . . . . .	2,315	165	91	10	26	38	262	70	56	25	111
Kentucky . . . . .	4,720	315	155	31	59	69	422	143	74	47	157
Louisiana . . . . .	5,248	444	241	38	75	90	524	194	77	41	213
Maine . . . . .	1,850	95	33	7	12	44	134	38	29	16	51
Maryland . . . . .	5,538	256	130	38	50	39	407	108	104	38	157
Massachusetts . . . . .	7,500	283	153	35	59	35	545	154	143	52	196
Michigan . . . . .	9,486	695	228	235	115	117	917	345	172	89	310
Minnesota . . . . .	4,599	296	149	36	47	63	385	98	94	43	151
Mississippi . . . . .	3,420	371	164	36	56	116	345	132	50	41	123
Missouri . . . . .	5,671	340	165	46	63	66	468	117	101	65	185
Montana . . . . .	1,439	84	30	9	14	32	168	30	17	14	107
Nebraska . . . . .	1,682	130	61	13	18	38	156	25	58	14	59
Nevada . . . . .	1,244	80	39	7	19	15	108	25	29	13	43
New Hampshire . . . . .	1,116	54	18	7	9	21	93	20	24	11	38
New Jersey . . . . .	8,212	343	172	61	68	42	635	184	164	56	230
New Mexico . . . . .	2,774	182	97	12	33	41	381	69	90	26	195
New York . . . . .	30,038	1,277	667	212	272	126	1,744	698	287	165	593
North Carolina . . . . .	7,911	526	274	52	96	104	650	157	140	78	275
North Dakota . . . . .	1,155	65	24	6	9	25	117	22	12	12	72
Ohio . . . . .	10,560	524	248	79	120	76	911	315	165	119	312
Oklahoma . . . . .	3,587	308	142	39	58	68	407	98	61	40	208
Oregon . . . . .	3,597	414	98	43	51	222	295	85	69	38	103
Pennsylvania . . . . .	12,765	567	262	98	124	84	1,150	447	256	114	334
Rhode Island . . . . .	1,526	55	25	6	12	13	100	28	22	11	38
South Carolina . . . . .	4,017	291	151	24	60	56	369	105	80	44	139
South Dakota . . . . .	1,131	84	29	9	13	32	137	22	15	12	88
Tennessee . . . . .	6,160	379	187	38	86	67	482	133	111	66	172
Texas . . . . .	17,350	1,529	892	156	331	150	2,032	752	347	192	740
Utah . . . . .	1,910	164	75	34	31	25	205	38	49	24	94
Vermont . . . . .	900	52	15	10	9	18	81	20	14	11	36
Virginia . . . . .	4,615	330	128	65	71	67	550	119	131	66	234
Washington . . . . .	5,707	389	146	43	85	115	510	132	99	55	224
West Virginia . . . . .	2,542	159	68	12	28	51	229	76	36	27	90
Wisconsin . . . . .	4,504	277	118	35	55	69	469	137	93	58	182
Wyoming . . . . .	1,014	40	15	3	7	15	88	19	14	9	46
Outlying areas . . . . .	4,879	1,617	169	1,224	161	64	826	379	76	71	299
Puerto Rico . . . . .	4,225	1,550	146	1,211	146	47	719	349	42	66	262

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 421. Federal Aid to State and Local Governments—Selected Programs by State: 2000—Con.

[In millions of dollars (2,209 represents \$2,209,000,000). For fiscal year ending September 30]

State and outlying area	Department of Housing and Urban Development								Department of Labor		
	FEMA, <sup>5</sup> total	Total	Communi- ty develop- ment block grants	Public housing programs				Other	Total <sup>6</sup>	State unem- ploy- ment insur- ance and employ- ment service	Employ- ment & Training Admin- istration workforce Investment Act
				Low rent block	Section 8 pro- grams	Housing certi- ficate pro- gram	Capital pro- grams				
<b>United States<sup>4</sup> . . .</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>32,356</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>15,972</b>	<b>3,690</b>	<b>4,428</b>	<b>5,149</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>1,852</b>
Alabama . . . . .	58	427	62	80	-	160	76	49	82	42	35
Alaska . . . . .	6	206	13	7	-	26	4	157	39	28	8
Arizona . . . . .	17	337	56	14	3	131	16	118	74	39	31
Arkansas . . . . .	8	213	36	19	-	107	24	28	52	27	22
California . . . . .	525	3,443	560	101	23	2,101	185	474	814	428	337
Colorado . . . . .	11	435	52	12	7	208	35	121	62	40	16
Connecticut . . . . .	4	530	51	46	21	323	40	49	70	51	13
Delaware . . . . .	4	88	7	7	-	49	4	18	18	11	6
District of Columbia . . . . .	3	429	56	43	24	150	9	67	39	17	9
Florida . . . . .	211	1,117	197	83	11	612	59	156	182	98	74
Georgia . . . . .	71	858	128	85	11	332	205	98	139	67	65
Hawaii . . . . .	5	177	34	9	-	87	12	35	37	17	17
Idaho . . . . .	5	80	17	-	-	46	1	15	31	22	7
Illinois . . . . .	26	1,705	259	200	16	859	246	124	226	136	79
Indiana . . . . .	5	495	84	31	4	252	32	90	72	48	17
Iowa . . . . .	24	200	51	1	-	106	7	35	38	27	6
Kansas . . . . .	10	165	39	9	-	75	14	28	37	22	11
Kentucky . . . . .	17	395	66	36	2	203	50	38	68	31	32
Louisiana . . . . .	19	467	86	50	3	194	67	68	75	35	36
Maine . . . . .	10	195	45	7	-	105	6	32	25	17	6
Maryland . . . . .	11	682	93	48	11	384	66	79	94	61	26
Massachusetts . . . . .	13	1,313	148	86	12	841	91	135	104	75	23
Michigan . . . . .	15	857	178	49	5	412	75	138	101	116	57
Minnesota . . . . .	46	515	96	26	1	247	70	76	71	48	15
Mississippi . . . . .	19	266	46	20	-	131	29	41	53	25	25
Missouri . . . . .	12	499	100	26	22	239	52	60	80	51	24
Montana . . . . .	18	121	15	3	1	38	5	58	28	16	10
Nebraska . . . . .	8	132	27	7	-	66	12	20	24	17	4
Nevada . . . . .	5	146	20	13	-	78	9	26	39	28	7
New Hampshire . . . . .	4	118	21	5	-	75	8	9	18	12	5
New Jersey . . . . .	44	1,362	127	143	43	758	193	98	153	104	42
New Mexico . . . . .	6	176	25	5	-	73	8	65	46	23	21
New York . . . . .	73	4,049	452	712	9	1,897	634	344	372	199	155
North Carolina . . . . .	288	715	96	79	14	302	63	162	103	69	24
North Dakota . . . . .	69	129	50	1	-	35	2	40	30	23	6
Ohio . . . . .	15	1,324	214	130	13	647	181	139	175	94	70
Oklahoma . . . . .	16	394	55	19	1	145	19	155	45	26	16
Oregon . . . . .	19	324	45	12	-	191	17	58	89	53	30
Pennsylvania . . . . .	32	1,689	287	227	39	642	344	150	213	146	56
Rhode Island . . . . .	2	249	22	14	-	146	16	51	23	16	5
South Carolina . . . . .	31	308	53	24	7	167	23	34	67	35	25
South Dakota . . . . .	6	130	35	2	-	40	3	51	18	10	7
Tennessee . . . . .	33	496	60	78	10	220	77	51	97	54	36
Texas . . . . .	51	1,653	332	91	31	786	216	198	239	154	134
Utah . . . . .	6	137	25	3	-	62	3	44	43	32	6
Vermont . . . . .	5	76	12	2	-	47	3	12	14	9	3
Virginia . . . . .	30	573	73	50	5	346	39	60	92	55	30
Washington . . . . .	38	504	83	29	7	242	38	106	135	85	38
West Virginia . . . . .	10	190	40	13	1	100	14	23	44	19	22
Wisconsin . . . . .	14	434	89	12	17	212	30	74	88	64	17
Wyoming . . . . .	2	48	6	1	-	18	2	22	18	10	6
Outlying areas . . . . .	118	758	150	120	6	258	176	48	103	30	70
Puerto Rico . . . . .	94	687	148	99	6	232	162	41	93	26	64

See footnotes at end of table.



## No. 421. Federal Aid to State and Local Governments—Selected Programs by State: 2000—Con.

[In millions of dollars (159,344 represents \$159,344,000,000). For fiscal year ending September 30]

State and outlying area	Department of Health and Human Services						Department of Transportation				
	Administration for children						Total	Highway trust fund	Federal transit administration	Other	Federal aid, other
	Total	Temporary assistance to needy families	Children & family services (Head Start)	Foster care and adoption assistance	Health care financing administration	Other					
<b>United States<sup>4</sup> . . .</b>	<b>159,344</b>	<b>13,140</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>4,594</b>	<b>119,308</b>	<b>16,925</b>	<b>32,379</b>	<b>24,149</b>	<b>5,087</b>	<b>3,143</b>	<b>14,060</b>
Alabama . . . . .	2,362	83	84	17	1,965	214	580	473	14	93	226
Alaska . . . . .	901	41	24	11	348	477	420	336	7	77	369
Arizona . . . . .	2,250	218	97	52	1,619	265	578	436	49	93	317
Arkansas . . . . .	1,487	68	53	27	1,208	131	316	277	12	27	79
California . . . . .	18,643	3,341	607	961	12,127	1,607	3,240	1,967	871	401	1,058
Colorado . . . . .	1,533	113	64	37	1,105	214	427	297	83	48	294
Connecticut . . . . .	2,186	202	47	111	1,638	188	466	399	60	7	92
Delaware . . . . .	384	30	11	11	281	51	133	120	8	5	52
District of Columbia . . . . .	1,018	79	60	36	639	204	326	131	171	24	938
Florida . . . . .	6,371	552	182	159	4,713	765	1,415	1,104	212	99	397
Georgia . . . . .	3,810	244	148	62	2,706	650	911	710	132	69	246
Hawaii . . . . .	545	69	20	22	355	79	131	82	39	10	74
Idaho . . . . .	592	42	23	8	453	66	199	172	7	20	93
Illinois . . . . .	5,972	439	255	348	4,165	766	1,251	858	278	115	353
Indiana . . . . .	2,863	216	77	56	2,287	227	669	571	58	40	257
Iowa . . . . .	1,475	130	45	44	1,109	148	349	305	16	28	124
Kansas . . . . .	1,235	92	56	29	929	129	331	304	12	15	111
Kentucky . . . . .	2,721	183	88	43	2,208	199	598	519	27	53	183
Louisiana . . . . .	3,030	130	109	59	2,524	208	489	404	39	46	200
Maine . . . . .	1,110	61	25	41	872	112	182	146	28	8	98
Maryland . . . . .	3,343	180	124	109	1,698	1,233	530	378	106	46	216
Massachusetts . . . . .	4,329	350	99	88	3,381	411	618	484	97	37	296
Michigan . . . . .	5,383	728	188	175	3,888	404	990	847	78	65	440
Minnesota . . . . .	2,476	218	73	74	1,811	299	542	423	56	64	268
Mississippi . . . . .	1,932	48	127	12	1,583	161	294	272	6	16	140
Missouri . . . . .	3,249	227	108	60	2,533	320	843	669	89	84	182
Montana . . . . .	534	33	28	10	359	104	310	260	28	22	174
Nebraska . . . . .	919	54	30	23	698	114	220	195	10	15	95
Nevada . . . . .	500	39	18	16	329	97	210	149	19	42	157
New Hampshire . . . . .	587	27	13	12	459	76	141	123	4	14	101
New Jersey . . . . .	4,358	188	117	67	3,571	416	1,089	588	459	41	229
New Mexico . . . . .	1,287	138	52	21	944	133	293	263	10	20	403
New York . . . . .	19,444	1,306	365	666	15,962	1,145	2,086	1,133	761	192	994
North Carolina . . . . .	4,526	315	126	77	3,581	428	837	756	28	53	265
North Dakota . . . . .	434	20	21	11	320	63	211	187	5	19	100
Ohio . . . . .	6,305	566	204	234	4,704	597	967	743	136	88	339
Oklahoma . . . . .	1,838	95	76	38	1,293	336	369	320	18	31	210
Oregon . . . . .	1,849	157	63	36	1,419	173	361	287	46	28	244
Pennsylvania . . . . .	7,481	398	187	294	5,905	697	1,283	848	267	167	349
Rhode Island . . . . .	866	84	19	16	683	63	170	133	16	20	61
South Carolina . . . . .	2,383	96	65	23	1,989	210	401	363	17	21	167
South Dakota . . . . .	415	15	25	6	296	74	202	180	4	18	139
Tennessee . . . . .	3,735	172	90	24	3,191	258	586	483	45	58	354
Texas . . . . .	8,984	482	352	106	7,068	975	2,264	1,783	308	172	538
Utah . . . . .	856	55	32	21	635	113	333	230	79	24	166
Vermont . . . . .	465	44	14	17	350	40	135	115	9	11	72
Virginia . . . . .	2,193	140	142	61	1,498	353	634	507	49	78	212
Washington . . . . .	3,117	283	96	39	2,348	350	702	477	163	61	313
West Virginia . . . . .	1,355	68	41	21	1,100	125	363	286	12	66	192
Wisconsin . . . . .	2,750	210	84	101	2,078	277	279	172	59	48	193
Wyoming . . . . .	211	10	15	2	151	33	204	181	2	21	403
Outlying areas . . . . .	751	61	309	-	235	146	358	273	56	28	348
Puerto Rico . . . . .	684	56	293	-	219	116	292	223	56	13	107

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes programs not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Includes "special milk program." <sup>3</sup> For Puerto Rico, amount shown is for nutritional assistance grant program, all other amounts are grant payments for food stamp administration. <sup>4</sup> Totals include outlying areas and include undistributed amounts not shown separately. <sup>5</sup> FEMA = Federal Emergency Management Agency. <sup>6</sup> Includes other not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Federal Aid to States For Fiscal Year 2000*, Series FAS/00. <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/cffr.html>>.

## No. 422. State and Local Government Receipts and Current Expenditures in the National Income and Product Accounts: 1980 to 2000

[In billions of dollars (316.6 represents \$316,600,000,000). For explanation of national income, see text, Section 13, Income, Expenditures, and Wealth]

Item	1980	1990	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Receipts . . . . .</b>	<b>316.6</b>	<b>663.4</b>	<b>772.2</b>	<b>823.2</b>	<b>873.8</b>	<b>917.9</b>	<b>960.4</b>	<b>1,011.3</b>	<b>1,072.3</b>	<b>1,142.7</b>	<b>1,230.1</b>
Personal tax and nontax receipts . . . . .	53.9	136.0	156.4	164.7	174.8	186.5	199.6	216.9	234.9	249.7	274.1
Income taxes . . . . .	42.6	107.7	119.6	126.0	133.4	142.5	152.9	167.6	182.8	194.8	216.3
Nontaxes . . . . .	5.0	15.6	22.5	23.4	25.0	27.1	29.2	31.1	33.1	35.1	37.3
Other . . . . .	6.3	12.8	14.3	15.3	16.4	17.0	17.5	18.2	19.1	19.8	20.5
Corporate profits tax accruals . . . . .	14.5	22.5	24.4	26.9	30.0	31.7	33.0	34.2	35.1	36.6	40.2
Indirect business tax and nontax accruals <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	172.3	383.4	429.2	454.8	480.1	501.6	524.9	552.5	583.1	617.5	661.2
Sales taxes . . . . .	82.9	183.2	202.2	216.0	230.9	243.6	255.6	269.3	284.9	307.1	331.7
Property taxes . . . . .	68.8	161.1	182.8	191.1	197.6	203.5	211.4	220.3	229.2	238.5	248.5
Contributions for social insurance . . . . .	3.6	10.0	13.1	14.1	14.5	13.6	12.5	10.8	10.0	9.6	9.9
Federal grants-in-aid . . . . .	72.3	111.4	149.1	162.6	174.5	184.5	190.4	196.8	209.1	229.3	244.6
<b>Current expenditures . . . . .</b>	<b>307.8</b>	<b>660.8</b>	<b>777.2</b>	<b>821.7</b>	<b>865.2</b>	<b>902.5</b>	<b>939.0</b>	<b>980.3</b>	<b>1,030.6</b>	<b>1,092.7</b>	<b>1,170.5</b>
Consumption expenditures . . . . .	260.5	545.8	601.6	629.5	662.6	694.7	726.5	766.4	808.4	855.0	918.0
Transfer payments to persons . . . . .	51.2	127.8	180.1	195.4	206.9	217.8	224.3	227.5	234.1	252.0	267.8
Net interest paid . . . . .	-5.4	-6.3	2.8	5.6	4.4	0.5	0.9	-0.9	-0.6	-3.0	-4.5
Interest received by government . . . . .	24.7	66.7	62.2	59.1	61.3	67.3	69.5	73.5	74.5	78.1	81.1
Less: Dividends received . . . . .	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Subsidies . . . . .	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Less: Current surplus of government enterprises . . . . .	-1.2	6.7	7.6	8.9	8.8	10.5	12.8	12.8	11.3	11.4	11.0
<b>Current surplus or deficit . . . . .</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>59.6</b>
Social insurance funds . . . . .	1.3	2.0	3.1	4.2	4.6	4.0	2.7	1.1	0.4	-0.4	-0.4
Other . . . . .	7.5	0.7	-8.1	-2.7	4.0	11.4	18.7	29.9	41.3	50.4	60.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes other items not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States, 1929-97*, (forthcoming), and *Survey of Current Business*, May 2001.

## No. 423. State and Local Government Consumption Expenditures and Transfers in the National Income and Product Accounts: 1980 to 2000

[In billions of dollars (324.4 represents \$324,400,000,000). For explanation of national income, see text, Section 13, Income, Expenditures, and Wealth]

Expenditure	1980	1985	1990	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Consumption expenditures and gross investment<sup>1</sup> . . . . .</b>	<b>324.4</b>	<b>464.9</b>	<b>673.0</b>	<b>806.8</b>	<b>850.5</b>	<b>890.4</b>	<b>949.7</b>	<b>1,000.3</b>	<b>1,065.8</b>	<b>1,148.6</b>
Consumption expenditures . . . . .	260.5	380.5	545.8	662.6	694.7	726.5	766.4	808.4	855.0	918.0
Durable goods <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	4.7	7.4	10.6	12.2	12.7	13.1	13.8	15.0	15.9	17.1
Nondurable goods . . . . .	28.3	38.1	53.6	66.7	72.9	79.9	81.7	83.6	91.3	109.5
Services . . . . .	227.5	335.0	481.5	583.7	609.0	633.6	670.9	709.8	747.7	791.4
Gross investment . . . . .	64.0	84.4	127.2	144.2	155.8	163.8	183.3	191.9	210.9	230.6
Structures . . . . .	55.1	67.6	98.5	108.7	117.3	122.5	139.3	144.0	157.5	169.6
Equipment . . . . .	8.9	16.8	28.7	35.5	38.6	41.3	44.0	48.0	53.4	61.0
<b>Transfers . . . . .</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>127.8</b>	<b>206.9</b>	<b>217.8</b>	<b>224.3</b>	<b>227.5</b>	<b>234.1</b>	<b>252.0</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Benefits from social insurance funds . . . . .	2.8	4.9	9.2	11.0	10.7	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.5	(NA)
Temporary disability insurance . . . . .	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	(NA)
Public assistance . . . . .	44.0	67.2	111.1	185.8	195.8	201.9	205.0	210.9	227.7	(NA)
Medical care . . . . .	24.9	42.4	78.2	144.9	155.0	163.6	168.3	174.1	189.0	(NA)
Medicaid . . . . .	23.9	39.7	73.1	139.4	149.6	158.2	163.1	169.2	183.9	(NA)
Family assistance <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	12.5	15.2	19.2	23.2	22.6	20.3	17.7	17.0	17.8	(NA)
Supplemental security income . . . . .	2.0	2.3	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.3	(NA)
General assistance . . . . .	1.4	2.2	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	(NA)
Energy assistance . . . . .	1.3	2.1	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	(NA)
Other <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	1.7	3.0	5.4	8.6	9.4	9.7	10.6	11.4	11.9	(NA)
Education . . . . .	2.4	3.5	5.3	7.6	8.7	9.1	9.1	9.9	10.7	(NA)
Employment and training . . . . .	1.7	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	(NA)
Other <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.0	(NA)

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Gross government investment consists of general government and government enterprise expenditures for fixed assets; inventory investment is included in government consumption expenditures. <sup>2</sup> Consumption expenditures for durable goods excludes expenditures classified as investment, except for goods transferred to foreign countries by the federal government. <sup>3</sup> Consists of aid to families with dependent children, Beginning with 1996, assistance programs operating under the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Act of 1996. <sup>4</sup> Consists of emergency assistance and medical insurance premium payments paid on behalf of indigents. <sup>5</sup> Consists largely of foster care, veterans benefits, Alaska dividends, and crime victim payments.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States 1929-97*, (forthcoming), and *Survey of Current Business*, May 2001.

## No. 424. State and Local Governments—Summary of Finances: 1980 to 1998

[In millions of dollars (451,537 represents \$451,537,000,000), except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

Item	Total (mil. dol.)				Per capita <sup>1</sup> (dol.)			
	1980	1990	1997	1998	1980	1990	1997	1998
<b>Revenue<sup>2</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>451,537</b>	<b>1,032,115</b>	<b>1,616,495</b>	<b>1,720,889</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>4,150</b>	<b>6,037</b>	<b>6,368</b>
<b>From federal government</b> . . . . .	<b>83,029</b>	<b>136,802</b>	<b>244,847</b>	<b>255,048</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>944</b>
Public welfare . . . . .	24,921	59,961	124,284	128,470	110	241	464	475
Highways . . . . .	8,980	14,368	19,871	20,241	40	58	74	75
Education . . . . .	14,435	23,233	35,986	38,922	64	93	134	144
Health and hospitals . . . . .	2,513	5,904	12,745	13,856	11	24	48	51
Housing and community development . . . . .	3,905	9,655	17,009	18,239	17	39	64	67
Other and unallocable . . . . .	28,275	23,683	34,951	35,319	125	95	131	131
<b>From state and local sources</b> . . . . .	<b>368,509</b>	<b>895,313</b>	<b>1,371,649</b>	<b>1,465,841</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>5,123</b>	<b>5,424</b>
General, net intergovernmental . . . . .	299,293	712,700	1,044,391	1,110,714	1,321	2,865	3,901	4,110
Taxes . . . . .	223,463	501,619	728,304	773,963	986	2,017	2,720	2,864
Property . . . . .	68,499	155,613	218,877	230,150	302	626	817	852
Sales and gross receipts . . . . .	79,927	177,885	261,418	274,883	353	715	976	1,017
Individual income . . . . .	42,080	105,640	159,042	175,630	186	425	594	650
Corporation income . . . . .	13,321	23,566	33,820	34,412	59	95	126	127
Other . . . . .	19,636	38,915	55,146	58,888	87	156	206	218
Charges and miscellaneous . . . . .	75,830	211,081	316,087	336,751	335	849	1,181	1,246
Utility and liquor stores . . . . .	25,560	58,642	78,186	81,127	113	236	292	300
Water supply system . . . . .	6,766	17,674	26,895	27,473	30	71	100	102
Electric power system . . . . .	11,387	29,268	36,008	37,812	50	118	134	140
Transit system . . . . .	2,397	5,216	7,300	7,546	11	21	27	28
Gas supply system . . . . .	1,809	3,043	4,088	4,188	8	12	15	15
Liquor stores . . . . .	3,201	3,441	3,895	4,107	14	14	15	15
Insurance trust revenue <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	43,656	123,970	249,072	274,001	193	498	930	1,014
Employee retirement . . . . .	25,441	94,268	199,655	237,472	112	379	746	879
Unemployment compensation . . . . .	13,529	18,441	34,780	23,153	60	74	130	86
<b>Direct expenditure</b> . . . . .	<b>432,328</b>	<b>972,662</b>	<b>1,456,698</b>	<b>1,525,762</b>	<b>1,908</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>5,441</b>	<b>5,646</b>
By function:								
Direct general expenditure <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	367,340	834,786	1,246,121	1,314,496	1,622	3,356	4,654	4,864
Education <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	133,211	288,148	418,416	450,365	588	1,159	1,563	1,666
Elementary and secondary . . . . .	92,930	202,009	293,961	318,065	410	812	1,098	1,177
Higher education . . . . .	33,919	73,418	106,061	112,874	150	295	396	418
Highways . . . . .	33,311	61,057	82,062	87,214	147	245	306	323
Public welfare . . . . .	45,552	110,518	199,970	204,640	201	444	747	757
Health . . . . .	8,387	24,223	42,226	44,391	37	97	158	164
Hospitals . . . . .	23,787	50,412	68,268	69,633	105	203	255	258
Police protection . . . . .	13,494	30,577	47,389	50,475	60	123	177	187
Fire protection . . . . .	5,718	13,186	19,323	20,269	25	53	72	75
Correction . . . . .	6,448	24,635	39,882	42,479	28	100	149	157
Natural resources . . . . .	5,509	12,330	16,607	17,492	24	50	62	65
Sanitation and sewerage . . . . .	13,214	28,453	41,349	41,765	58	114	154	155
Housing and community development . . . . .	6,062	15,479	23,530	24,697	27	62	88	91
Parks and recreation . . . . .	6,520	14,326	20,720	22,365	29	58	77	83
Financial administration . . . . .	6,719	16,217	24,400	25,914	30	65	91	96
Interest on general debt <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	14,747	49,739	62,169	64,554	65	200	232	239
Utility and liquor stores <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	36,191	77,801	99,453	102,865	160	313	371	381
Water supply system . . . . .	9,228	22,101	31,176	32,069	41	89	116	119
Electric power system . . . . .	15,016	30,997	34,470	35,264	66	125	129	130
Gas supply system . . . . .	1,715	2,989	3,895	4,645	8	12	15	17
Transit system . . . . .	7,641	18,788	26,675	27,542	34	76	100	102
Liquor stores . . . . .	2,591	2,926	3,236	3,346	11	12	12	12
Insurance trust expenditure <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	28,797	63,321	111,124	108,400	127	255	415	415
Employee retirement . . . . .	14,008	38,355	72,840	80,222	56	154	272	297
Unemployment compensation . . . . .	12,070	16,499	27,158	17,779	53	66	101	66
By character and object:								
Current operation . . . . .	307,811	700,131	1,068,783	1,129,257	1,359	2,815	3,992	4,179
Capital outlay . . . . .	62,894	123,069	171,414	181,871	278	495	640	673
Construction . . . . .	51,492	89,114	130,475	135,546	227	358	487	502
Equipment, land, and existing structures . . . . .	11,402	33,955	40,938	46,326	50	137	153	171
Assistance and subsidies . . . . .	15,222	27,227	33,455	31,636	67	109	125	117
Interest on debt (general and utility) <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	17,604	58,914	71,922	74,597	78	237	269	276
Insurance benefits and repayments . . . . .	28,797	63,321	111,124	108,400	127	255	415	401
<i>Expenditure for salaries and wages</i> . . . . .	<i>163,896</i>	<i>341,158</i>	<i>468,947</i>	<i>495,139</i>	<i>723</i>	<i>1,372</i>	<i>1,751</i>	<i>1,832</i>
<b>Debt outstanding, year end</b> . . . . .	<b>335,603</b>	<b>860,584</b>	<b>1,224,510</b>	<b>1,283,560</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>3,460</b>	<b>4,573</b>	<b>4,750</b>
Long-term . . . . .	322,456	841,278	1,207,873	1,266,308	1,423	3,382	4,511	4,686
Short-term . . . . .	13,147	19,306	16,636	17,252	58	78	62	64
Long-term debt:								
Issued . . . . .	42,364	108,468	151,260	204,351	187	436	565	756
Retired . . . . .	17,404	64,831	109,288	144,636	77	261	408	535

<sup>1</sup> 1980 and 1990 based on enumerated resident population as of April 1. Other years based on estimated resident population as of July 1; see Table 2. <sup>2</sup> Aggregates exclude duplicative transactions between state and local governments; see source.

<sup>3</sup> Includes amounts not shown separately. <sup>4</sup> Interest on utility debt included in "utility expenditure." For total interest on debt, see "Interest on debt (general and utility)."

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1980-90, *Government Finances*, GF, No. 5, annual; thereafter, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/estimate.html>> (accessed 02 July 2001).

## No. 425. State and Local Governments—Detailed Finances: 1998

[In millions of dollars (1,720,889 represents \$1,720,889,000,000) except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

Item	State and local			State and local	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	
	Total <sup>1</sup>	State	Local		State	Local
<b>Revenue <sup>2</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>1,720,889</b>	<b>1,103,239</b>	<b>909,661</b>	<b>6,368</b>	<b>4,090</b>	<b>3,366</b>
Intergovernmental revenue . . . . .	255,048	240,789	306,270	944	893	1,133
Total revenue from own sources . . . . .	1,465,841	862,450	603,391	5,424	3,197	2,233
General revenue from own sources . . . . .	1,110,714	622,734	487,980	4,110	2,309	1,806
Taxes <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	773,963	473,051	300,912	2,864	1,754	1,113
Property . . . . .	230,150	10,659	219,492	852	40	812
Individual income . . . . .	175,630	160,115	15,515	650	594	57
Corporation income . . . . .	34,412	31,089	3,323	127	115	12
Sales and gross receipts . . . . .	274,883	226,643	48,240	1,017	840	179
General . . . . .	188,753	155,272	33,481	698	576	124
Selective <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	86,131	71,371	14,759	319	265	55
Motor fuel . . . . .	29,247	28,345	902	108	105	3
Alcoholic beverages . . . . .	4,047	3,765	282	15	14	1
Tobacco products . . . . .	7,956	7,748	209	29	29	1
Public utilities . . . . .	16,796	8,796	8,001	62	33	30
Motor vehicle and operators' licenses . . . . .	16,143	14,919	1,223	60	55	5
Death and gift . . . . .	6,971	6,939	32	26	26	-
Charges and miscellaneous <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	336,751	149,682	187,068	1,246	555	692
Current charges <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	201,554	76,219	125,335	746	283	464
Education <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	56,689	43,258	13,431	210	160	50
School lunch sales . . . . .	4,781	16	4,766	18	-	18
Higher education . . . . .	47,504	42,719	4,785	176	158	18
Natural resources . . . . .	2,796	1,768	1,028	10	7	4
Hospitals . . . . .	50,652	16,600	34,052	187	62	126
Sewerage . . . . .	22,717	41	22,677	84	-	84
Solid waste management . . . . .	9,617	406	9,211	31	2	34
Parks and recreation . . . . .	5,690	1,073	4,616	26	4	17
Housing and community development . . . . .	4,064	414	3,650	15	2	14
Airports . . . . .	9,522	768	8,754	35	3	32
Sea and inland port facilities . . . . .	2,239	643	1,597	8	2	6
Highways . . . . .	6,331	3,946	2,386	23	15	9
Interest earnings . . . . .	65,417	32,715	32,702	242	121	121
Special assessments . . . . .	3,778	41	3,737	14	-	14
Sale of property . . . . .	2,178	495	1,683	8	2	6
Utility and liquor store revenue . . . . .	81,127	7,687	73,439	300	29	272
Insurance trust revenue . . . . .	274,001	232,029	41,972	1,014	860	155
<b>Expenditure</b> . . . . .	<b>1,529,308</b>	<b>929,952</b>	<b>884,759</b>	<b>5,659</b>	<b>3,448</b>	<b>3,274</b>
Intergovernmental expenditure . . . . .	3,546	278,853	10,095	13	1,034	37
Direct expenditure . . . . .	1,525,762	651,098	874,664	5,646	2,414	3,237
General expenditure <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	1,314,496	548,800	765,696	4,864	2,035	2,833
Education <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	450,365	118,563	331,802	1,666	440	1,228
Elementary and secondary education . . . . .	318,065	2,886	315,179	1,177	11	1,166
Higher education . . . . .	112,874	96,251	16,623	418	357	62
Public welfare . . . . .	204,640	172,119	32,521	757	638	120
Hospitals . . . . .	69,633	28,486	41,148	258	106	152
Health . . . . .	44,391	23,130	21,261	164	86	79
Highways . . . . .	87,214	51,971	35,243	323	193	130
Police protection . . . . .	50,475	7,165	43,310	187	27	160
Fire protection . . . . .	20,269	-	20,269	75	-	75
Corrections . . . . .	42,479	28,679	13,800	157	106	51
Natural resources . . . . .	17,492	12,883	4,609	65	48	17
Sewerage . . . . .	25,647	1,132	24,515	95	4	91
Solid waste management . . . . .	16,118	1,988	14,130	60	7	52
Housing and community development . . . . .	24,697	2,414	22,284	91	9	82
Governmental administration . . . . .	70,727	29,692	41,035	262	110	152
Parks and recreation . . . . .	22,365	3,893	18,472	83	14	68
Interest on general debt . . . . .	64,554	26,776	37,778	239	99	140
Utility . . . . .	99,519	8,365	91,154	368	31	337
Liquor store expenditure . . . . .	3,346	2,820	526	12	10	2
Insurance trust expenditure . . . . .	108,400	91,113	17,287	401	338	64
By character and object:						
Current operation . . . . .	1,129,257	446,440	682,817	4,179	1,655	2,527
Capital outlay . . . . .	181,871	64,441	117,430	673	239	435
Construction . . . . .	135,546	50,542	85,004	502	187	315
Equip., land, and existing structures . . . . .	46,326	13,899	32,426	171	52	120
Assistance and subsidies . . . . .	31,636	21,515	10,121	117	80	37
Interest on debt (general and utility) . . . . .	74,597	27,590	47,008	276	102	174
Insurance benefits and repayments . . . . .	108,400	91,113	17,287	401	338	64
<i>Expenditure for salaries and wages <sup>4</sup></i> . . . . .	<i>495,139</i>	<i>139,970</i>	<i>355,170</i>	<i>1,832</i>	<i>519</i>	<i>1,314</i>

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July 1. See Table 2. <sup>2</sup> Aggregates exclude duplicative transactions between levels of government; see source. <sup>3</sup> Includes amounts not shown separately. <sup>4</sup> Included in items shown above.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/pub/govs/www/index.html>> (accessed 07 July 2001), and unpublished data.

## No. 426. State and Local Governments—Capital Outlays: 1985 to 1998

[In millions of dollars (79,898 represents \$79,898,000,000), except percent. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. Local government amounts are subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

Level and function	1985	1990	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>State &amp; local governments, total . . . . .</b>	<b>79,898</b>	<b>123,102</b>	<b>135,899</b>	<b>137,501</b>	<b>151,440</b>	<b>158,911</b>	<b>171,414</b>	<b>181,871</b>
Annual percent change <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13.1	4.9	5.3	0.5	1.2	10.1	4.9	6.1
Direct expenditure . . . . .	656,188	972,695	1,210,097	1,260,642	1,347,763	1,393,714	1,456,698	1,525,762
Percent of direct expenditure . . . . .	12.2	12.7	11.2	10.9	11.2	11.4	11.8	11.9
By function: Education <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	13,477	25,997	31,359	29,012	35,708	40,302	44,077	49,332
Higher education . . . . .	4,629	18,057	22,102	19,693	24,808	28,868	32,210	36,198
Elementary and secondary . . . . .	8,358	7,441	8,949	8,959	10,461	11,006	11,279	12,590
Highways . . . . .	23,900	33,867	36,980	39,503	42,561	43,453	44,962	48,067
Health and hospitals . . . . .	2,709	3,848	5,291	5,157	4,883	5,166	5,065	5,692
Natural resources . . . . .	1,736	2,545	2,137	2,349	2,891	3,042	3,041	3,206
Housing <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	3,217	3,997	4,891	4,066	4,527	4,704	5,490	5,544
Air transportation <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	1,875	3,434	5,413	5,170	3,802	3,814	4,877	5,004
Water transportation . . . . .	717	924	996	1,483	1,101	1,246	1,376	1,252
Sewerage . . . . .	5,926	8,356	10,261	7,989	8,894	9,326	9,589	9,061
Parks and recreation . . . . .	2,196	3,877	3,849	3,919	4,085	4,869	5,577	6,154
Utilities . . . . .	13,435	16,601	15,942	18,180	19,028	18,755	20,107	20,357
Water . . . . .	4,160	6,873	6,500	6,893	7,466	7,381	8,721	8,644
Electric . . . . .	5,247	3,976	3,760	4,030	3,715	3,522	3,459	3,026
Transit . . . . .	3,830	310	428	290	340	318	399	986
Gas . . . . .	198	5,443	5,254	6,966	7,507	7,533	7,528	7,701
Other . . . . .	10,711	19,657	18,780	20,673	23,961	24,233	27,254	28,202
<b>State governments, total . . . . .</b>	<b>30,657</b>	<b>45,524</b>	<b>50,152</b>	<b>52,895</b>	<b>57,829</b>	<b>58,927</b>	<b>59,599</b>	<b>64,441</b>
Annual percent change <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	16.3	5.6	4.9	0.1	5.5	9.3	1.9	8.1
Direct expenditure . . . . .	269,171	397,291	529,167	550,276	596,325	607,594	629,049	651,098
Percent of direct expenditure . . . . .	11.4	11.5	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.5	9.9
By function: Education <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	4,711	7,253	8,868	8,594	10,042	10,445	10,915	11,970
Highways . . . . .	17,827	24,850	28,207	29,995	31,687	32,198	32,726	35,008
Health and hospitals . . . . .	1,038	1,531	2,025	2,375	2,402	2,375	2,253	2,274
Natural resources . . . . .	1,076	1,593	1,455	1,702	1,956	2,044	2,058	2,199
Housing <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	38	119	174	193	187	263	225	202
Air transportation <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	280	339	519	389	356	356	446	339
Water transportation . . . . .	274	202	250	297	223	305	269	305
Sewerage . . . . .	187	333	684	774	853	913	474	639
Parks and recreation . . . . .	351	601	694	692	650	706	938	1,293
Utilities . . . . .	1,825	2,605	1,827	2,124	2,226	2,607	2,361	2,758
Other . . . . .	3,051	6,098	5,449	5,760	7,246	6,716	6,934	7,454
<b>Local governments, total . . . . .</b>	<b>49,241</b>	<b>77,578</b>	<b>85,747</b>	<b>84,606</b>	<b>93,611</b>	<b>99,984</b>	<b>111,814</b>	<b>117,430</b>
Annual percent change <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	16.2	4.5	5.5	-1.3	10.6	6.8	11.8	5.0
Direct expenditure . . . . .	386,753	575,404	680,930	710,366	751,438	786,120	827,648	874,664
Percent of direct expenditure . . . . .	12.7	13.5	12.6	11.9	12.5	12.7	13.5	13.4
By function: Education <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	8,766	18,744	22,491	20,418	25,667	29,858	33,162	37,362
Highways . . . . .	6,073	9,017	8,773	9,508	10,874	11,255	12,235	13,059
Health and hospitals . . . . .	1,671	2,316	3,266	2,782	2,481	2,790	2,811	3,418
Natural resources . . . . .	660	952	682	647	935	998	983	1,007
Housing <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	3,179	3,878	4,717	3,872	4,340	4,441	5,265	5,342
Air transportation <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	1,595	3,095	4,894	4,781	3,446	3,458	4,431	4,665
Water transportation . . . . .	443	722	746	1,185	877	941	1,107	947
Sewerage . . . . .	5,738	8,023	9,578	7,215	8,040	8,413	9,116	8,422
Parks and recreation . . . . .	1,845	3,276	3,155	3,228	3,435	4,163	4,639	4,861
Utilities . . . . .	11,610	13,996	14,115	16,056	16,801	16,149	17,746	17,599
Other . . . . .	7,660	13,559	13,331	14,913	16,715	17,518	20,320	20,748

<sup>1</sup> Change from prior year shown. <sup>2</sup> Includes other education. <sup>3</sup> Includes community development. <sup>4</sup> Includes terminals. Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1985-90 *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and *Government Finances*, Series GF, No. 5, annual; thereafter, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/index.html>> (accessed 20 July 2001).

## No. 427. State and Local Governments—Expenditure for Public Works: 1990 to 1998

[In millions of dollars (138,851 represents \$138,851,000,000). Public works include expenditures on highways, airports, water transport terminals, and sewerage, solid waste management, water supply, and mass transit systems. Represents direct expenditures excluding intergovernmental grants]

Item	Highways		Airport transport and terminals	Water transport and terminals	Sewerage	Solid waste manage- ment	Water supply	Mass transit
	Total	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State
<b>1990, total . . . . .</b>	<b>138,851</b>	<b>61,057</b>	<b>6,484</b>	<b>1,968</b>	<b>18,309</b>	<b>10,144</b>	<b>22,101</b>	<b>18,788</b>
State . . . . .	43,787	36,464	635	504	636	891	136	4,521
Local . . . . .	95,064	24,593	5,848	1,464	17,673	9,253	21,966	14,267
Capital expenditures (percent) . . . . .	44	55	53	47	46	18	31	29
<b>1995, total . . . . .</b>	<b>180,148</b>	<b>77,109</b>	<b>8,397</b>	<b>2,309</b>	<b>23,583</b>	<b>14,990</b>	<b>28,041</b>	<b>25,719</b>
State . . . . .	56,392	46,893	783	604	1,462	1,658	178	4,814
Local . . . . .	123,756	30,216	7,614	1,706	22,121	13,331	27,863	20,904
Capital expenditures (percent) . . . . .	41	55	45	48	38	13	27	29
<b>1997, total . . . . .</b>	<b>194,207</b>	<b>82,062</b>	<b>10,136</b>	<b>2,809</b>	<b>25,667</b>	<b>15,682</b>	<b>31,176</b>	<b>26,675</b>
State . . . . .	58,593	48,773	883	739	1,098	1,677	164	5,260
Local . . . . .	135,614	33,289	9,253	2,070	24,570	14,005	31,012	21,415
Capital expenditures (percent) . . . . .	40	55	48	49	37	10	28	28
<b>1998, total . . . . .</b>	<b>201,833</b>	<b>87,214</b>	<b>10,459</b>	<b>2,785</b>	<b>25,647</b>	<b>16,118</b>	<b>32,069</b>	<b>27,542</b>
State . . . . .	62,556	51,971	810	830	1,132	1,988	172	5,853
Local . . . . .	139,277	35,243	9,649	1,955	24,515	14,130	31,897	21,889
Capital expenditures (percent) . . . . .	40	55	48	45	35	11	27	28

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1990, *Government Finances*, Series GF, No. 5, annual; thereafter, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/index.html>> (accessed 20 July 2001).

## No. 428. State and Local Governments—Revenue by State: 1998

[In millions of dollars (\$1,720,889 represents \$1,720,889,000,000). For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	General revenue									
	Total revenue	Intergovernmental from federal government			General revenue own sources	Taxes				
		Total	Total	Total		Property	Sales and gross receipts	Individual income	Motor vehicle	Other taxes
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>1,720,889</b>	<b>1,365,762</b>	<b>255,048</b>	<b>1,110,714</b>	<b>773,963</b>	<b>230,150</b>	<b>274,883</b>	<b>210,042</b>	<b>14,884</b>	<b>44,004</b>
Alabama . . . . .	22,400	18,233	4,331	13,902	8,337	1,084	4,220	2,131	199	703
Alaska . . . . .	11,022	9,662	1,250	8,412	2,013	706	265	276	47	720
Arizona . . . . .	26,119	18,716	3,534	15,182	11,072	3,166	5,063	2,391	136	316
Arkansas . . . . .	12,759	10,465	2,469	7,996	5,438	904	2,570	1,643	104	218
California . . . . .	232,302	174,427	32,552	141,875	98,716	24,722	33,848	33,372	1,643	5,130
Colorado . . . . .	23,967	19,703	3,154	16,550	10,971	3,161	4,023	3,153	182	453
Connecticut . . . . .	23,730	20,808	3,326	17,482	14,487	5,018	4,721	3,941	223	585
Delaware . . . . .	5,520	4,648	747	3,902	2,394	335	257	1,010	31	760
District of Columbia . . . . .	5,904	5,257	1,619	3,638	2,889	695	934	1,083	19	158
Florida . . . . .	88,919	68,158	9,722	58,436	37,955	13,131	19,702	1,271	865	2,986
Georgia . . . . .	40,284	34,292	6,251	28,041	19,506	5,000	7,671	6,057	170	607
Hawaii . . . . .	8,259	6,790	1,324	5,466	3,929	599	2,003	1,145	105	77
Idaho . . . . .	6,598	5,353	951	4,401	2,869	763	964	897	102	143
Illinois . . . . .	69,393	57,567	9,915	47,651	35,635	13,318	11,377	8,949	865	1,127
Indiana . . . . .	28,721	26,036	4,117	21,919	14,747	5,055	4,473	4,805	134	279
Iowa . . . . .	15,418	13,685	2,366	11,319	7,459	2,416	2,385	2,066	307	284
Kansas . . . . .	13,916	12,435	1,942	10,493	7,375	2,150	2,742	2,050	130	303
Kentucky . . . . .	21,621	17,450	3,900	13,549	9,355	1,568	3,629	3,393	195	770
Louisiana . . . . .	25,396	20,525	4,248	16,277	10,062	1,537	5,450	1,810	105	1,160
Maine . . . . .	7,993	6,768	1,508	5,260	4,012	1,634	1,145	1,013	85	134
Maryland . . . . .	31,918	25,206	3,939	21,267	16,052	4,248	4,065	6,686	170	884
Massachusetts . . . . .	41,013	35,575	6,917	28,658	21,706	6,981	4,462	9,387	244	632
Michigan . . . . .	58,305	50,267	9,135	41,132	28,211	8,503	8,851	9,164	726	967
Minnesota . . . . .	36,337	27,883	4,398	23,485	16,489	4,737	5,050	5,503	152	647
Mississippi . . . . .	14,643	11,931	3,009	8,923	5,661	1,309	2,877	1,091	577	277
Missouri . . . . .	29,107	23,264	4,717	18,546	13,320	3,033	5,368	4,005	254	659
Montana . . . . .	4,960	4,246	1,135	3,111	2,016	886	278	522	61	269
Nebraska . . . . .	10,971	8,016	1,417	6,599	4,576	1,589	1,531	1,116	87	252
Nevada . . . . .	11,178	8,080	1,051	7,028	4,764	1,105	2,992	-	102	565
New Hampshire . . . . .	6,172	5,067	917	4,150	2,863	1,831	498	298	59	177
New Jersey . . . . .	56,498	47,184	6,621	40,563	30,010	14,156	7,676	6,798	404	975
New Mexico . . . . .	11,483	9,258	2,033	7,226	4,580	573	2,380	979	123	526
New York . . . . .	171,133	134,624	29,095	105,529	78,485	24,445	20,653	29,743	738	2,906
North Carolina . . . . .	47,529	35,449	6,848	28,601	19,298	4,090	6,821	7,124	412	850
North Dakota . . . . .	4,205	3,520	980	2,539	1,626	490	660	260	40	177
Ohio . . . . .	70,553	52,698	9,783	42,915	30,827	8,740	9,465	10,623	674	1,324
Oklahoma . . . . .	17,388	13,744	2,623	11,121	7,497	1,151	3,020	2,108	589	628
Oregon . . . . .	22,841	17,704	4,045	13,659	8,135	2,532	835	3,718	320	730
Pennsylvania . . . . .	72,674	57,667	11,161	46,506	33,631	9,232	10,035	9,907	695	3,762
Rhode Island . . . . .	6,074	5,261	1,144	4,117	3,079	1,243	901	805	52	78
South Carolina . . . . .	22,014	17,239	3,585	13,654	8,388	2,331	3,072	2,301	118	566
South Dakota . . . . .	4,185	3,246	857	2,389	1,592	573	814	38	48	118
Tennessee . . . . .	30,314	22,361	5,541	16,820	11,292	2,538	6,826	768	287	873
Texas . . . . .	100,422	83,522	16,087	67,435	46,315	17,333	23,551	-	1,082	4,349
Utah . . . . .	12,902	9,649	1,873	7,777	5,163	1,183	2,167	1,559	70	184
Vermont . . . . .	3,473	3,144	751	2,393	1,720	762	427	412	36	84
Virginia . . . . .	39,139	30,561	4,216	26,345	18,169	5,543	5,320	5,851	396	1,059
Washington . . . . .	42,381	29,961	4,829	25,132	17,283	5,498	10,195	-	366	1,224
West Virginia . . . . .	9,878	8,114	2,162	5,952	3,953	777	1,591	1,088	83	615
Wisconsin . . . . .	37,049	26,848	4,107	22,741	16,643	5,249	4,786	5,728	271	410
Wyoming . . . . .	3,909	3,496	847	2,649	1,395	526	493	-	53	323

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 428. State and Local Governments—Revenue by State: 1998—Con.

[In millions of dollars (336,751 represents \$336,751,000,000). For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	General revenue									
	Current charges and miscellaneous revenue									
	Current charges					Miscellaneous revenue				
	Total	Total	Educa- tion	Hospi- tals	Sewer- age	Total	Interest earnings	Special assess- ment	Utility and liquor stores	Insur- ance trust revenue
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>336,751</b>	<b>201,554</b>	<b>56,689</b>	<b>50,652</b>	<b>22,717</b>	<b>135,196</b>	<b>65,417</b>	<b>3,778</b>	<b>81,127</b>	<b>274,001</b>
Alabama . . . . .	5,565	4,092	1,098	2,124	193	1,473	769	12	1,773	2,395
Alaska . . . . .	6,399	768	122	55	52	5,631	2,210	3	250	1,110
Arizona . . . . .	4,110	2,209	844	190	305	1,901	911	54	2,314	5,089
Arkansas . . . . .	2,558	1,704	489	727	141	853	444	9	494	1,799
California . . . . .	43,159	26,760	5,277	5,587	3,114	16,399	7,828	1,112	12,524	45,352
Colorado . . . . .	5,579	3,579	1,330	535	357	1,999	1,079	65	1,290	2,973
Connecticut . . . . .	2,995	1,508	466	292	168	1,487	693	29	458	2,463
Delaware . . . . .	1,508	737	300	41	104	770	322	-	138	734
District of Columbia . . . . .	749	372	15	108	100	377	143	-	406	241
Florida . . . . .	20,481	11,818	2,076	2,694	1,281	8,663	3,626	864	4,605	16,156
Georgia . . . . .	8,535	5,542	1,125	2,454	510	2,994	1,302	19	2,529	3,463
Hawaii . . . . .	1,537	1,058	206	145	136	479	289	14	182	1,287
Idaho . . . . .	1,532	1,024	235	358	79	509	301	7	182	1,064
Illinois . . . . .	12,016	6,472	2,153	813	691	5,544	3,092	77	2,437	9,389
Indiana . . . . .	7,172	4,711	2,052	1,465	434	2,461	1,127	24	1,230	1,455
Iowa . . . . .	3,860	2,632	1,006	1,039	217	1,228	517	15	599	1,134
Kansas . . . . .	3,118	1,963	640	598	159	1,155	632	78	702	779
Kentucky . . . . .	4,194	2,231	879	436	227	1,963	1,301	12	1,122	3,050
Louisiana . . . . .	6,215	4,069	891	2,191	184	2,146	1,037	3	751	4,120
Maine . . . . .	1,248	652	214	55	112	596	249	2	173	1,052
Maryland . . . . .	5,215	3,031	1,345	58	489	2,184	910	113	613	6,099
Massachusetts . . . . .	6,952	3,258	1,035	195	579	3,694	1,528	36	1,909	3,529
Michigan . . . . .	12,921	7,971	3,115	1,543	1,151	4,950	2,128	91	1,792	6,246
Minnesota . . . . .	6,996	3,823	1,176	771	385	3,172	1,500	268	1,254	7,200
Mississippi . . . . .	3,262	2,304	557	1,276	120	958	453	4	647	2,065
Missouri . . . . .	5,227	3,203	1,195	864	374	2,024	1,211	16	1,119	4,724
Montana . . . . .	1,095	591	259	49	40	504	306	37	103	611
Nebraska . . . . .	2,023	1,275	493	335	96	748	395	31	1,977	978
Nevada . . . . .	2,264	1,512	274	440	189	752	448	35	420	2,679
New Hampshire . . . . .	1,287	664	320	3	64	623	425	3	317	789
New Jersey . . . . .	10,553	5,715	1,528	492	961	4,838	1,849	11	1,123	8,192
New Mexico . . . . .	2,645	1,174	388	399	91	1,472	775	11	293	1,932
New York . . . . .	27,045	15,881	2,220	4,608	1,222	11,163	4,846	119	5,977	30,532
North Carolina . . . . .	9,303	6,791	1,692	2,890	744	2,512	1,689	13	2,652	9,428
North Dakota . . . . .	913	579	241	16	23	334	157	33	77	607
Ohio . . . . .	12,089	7,400	3,003	1,268	1,310	4,689	2,204	83	2,171	15,684
Oklahoma . . . . .	3,624	2,508	871	828	178	1,116	624	5	892	2,752
Oregon . . . . .	5,523	3,066	841	632	407	2,457	962	102	921	4,216
Pennsylvania . . . . .	12,874	7,406	2,678	959	1,214	5,469	2,823	67	2,662	12,345
Rhode Island . . . . .	1,038	442	207	2	58	595	307	1	107	706
South Carolina . . . . .	5,266	4,000	925	2,069	192	1,265	776	18	1,709	3,065
South Dakota . . . . .	797	400	134	36	42	397	225	5	149	790
Tennessee . . . . .	5,528	4,235	1,004	1,812	406	1,293	739	4	4,893	3,060
Texas . . . . .	21,120	12,506	3,891	3,327	1,680	8,614	4,570	48	5,816	11,084
Utah . . . . .	2,614	1,611	636	336	127	1,003	543	4	1,221	2,032
Vermont . . . . .	673	407	259	1	34	266	149	2	166	163
Virginia . . . . .	8,176	5,111	1,711	1,254	582	3,066	1,566	5	1,340	7,237
Washington . . . . .	7,849	5,380	1,450	1,208	771	2,469	1,185	75	3,545	8,875
West Virginia . . . . .	1,999	1,156	374	254	104	843	452	2	184	1,580
Wisconsin . . . . .	6,098	3,706	1,337	520	491	2,393	1,248	101	788	9,412
Wyoming . . . . .	1,253	549	113	305	29	705	553	37	130	283

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes items not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/estimate98.html>> (accessed 20 July 2001).

# No. 429. State and Local Governments—Expenditures and Debt by State: 1998

[In millions of dollars (1,529,308 represents \$1,529,308,000,000), except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	General expenditure										
	Total			Education and social services				Public safety			
	Total expenditure <sup>1</sup>	Amount	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	Total direct general expenditures	Education	Public welfare	Health and hospitals	Highways	Police protection	Fire protection	Corrections
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>1,529,308</b>	<b>1,318,042</b>	<b>5,659</b>	<b>1,314,496</b>	<b>450,365</b>	<b>204,640</b>	<b>114,024</b>	<b>87,214</b>	<b>50,475</b>	<b>20,269</b>	<b>42,479</b>
Alabama . . . . .	21,652	18,583	4,976	18,583	6,629	3,063	2,996	1,231	609	227	356
Alaska . . . . .	7,754	6,867	12,608	6,763	1,532	664	255	641	163	56	157
Arizona . . . . .	22,180	18,642	4,752	18,642	6,515	2,558	885	1,303	932	357	865
Arkansas . . . . .	11,102	10,102	4,374	10,101	3,748	1,807	1,029	952	314	110	248
California . . . . .	204,411	170,055	6,254	167,985	52,190	24,902	15,740	6,620	8,270	3,253	5,810
Colorado . . . . .	21,437	18,478	5,401	18,469	6,830	2,403	1,051	1,553	749	301	742
Connecticut . . . . .	20,792	18,300	6,353	18,300	5,451	3,007	1,492	1,014	625	353	480
Delaware . . . . .	4,440	4,054	5,968	4,053	1,505	502	236	343	140	18	142
Dist. of Columbia . . . . .	6,140	4,454	11,786	4,454	755	1,188	442	145	283	112	303
Florida . . . . .	74,609	66,491	5,005	66,491	19,659	8,454	5,788	4,746	3,344	1,340	2,923
Georgia . . . . .	38,645	33,262	5,060	33,262	12,306	4,772	3,921	2,116	1,078	439	1,240
Hawaii . . . . .	7,466	6,607	6,274	6,595	1,636	919	506	333	208	89	121
Idaho . . . . .	5,730	5,185	4,655	5,185	1,925	629	506	493	179	66	156
Illinois . . . . .	65,041	55,827	5,389	55,825	19,324	8,162	3,946	3,671	2,678	1,041	1,445
Indiana . . . . .	26,856	24,581	4,546	24,559	10,234	3,459	2,305	1,698	710	358	628
Iowa . . . . .	15,132	13,868	5,289	13,837	5,459	1,992	1,508	1,449	366	121	251
Kansas . . . . .	12,695	11,333	4,810	11,333	4,371	1,149	1,051	1,286	418	148	310
Kentucky . . . . .	18,765	16,609	4,770	16,609	5,576	3,331	1,059	1,345	416	186	412
Louisiana . . . . .	22,326	19,864	5,117	19,864	6,336	2,936	2,952	1,405	769	253	541
Maine . . . . .	6,668	6,138	5,343	6,130	2,029	1,417	374	475	149	72	101
Maryland . . . . .	26,452	23,448	5,156	23,448	8,536	3,347	1,064	1,368	949	415	902
Massachusetts . . . . .	39,758	34,083	6,471	33,916	9,816	5,977	2,214	2,809	1,187	695	882
Michigan . . . . .	54,521	48,552	5,552	48,482	19,846	6,940	4,141	2,826	1,634	571	1,577
Minnesota . . . . .	30,468	27,019	6,447	27,019	9,044	5,140	1,784	2,245	791	245	524
Mississippi . . . . .	13,219	11,886	4,805	11,886	4,098	1,772	1,781	1,168	341	130	254
Missouri . . . . .	24,512	21,918	4,508	21,918	8,015	3,380	1,912	1,753	812	353	596
Montana . . . . .	4,444	4,005	5,050	4,005	1,466	481	296	424	102	34	99
Nebraska . . . . .	9,507	7,419	5,724	7,409	2,969	1,132	553	715	189	116	170
Nevada . . . . .	9,776	8,590	5,606	8,584	2,560	784	688	805	421	170	368
New Hampshire . . . . .	5,633	5,092	4,749	5,092	1,806	977	162	432	165	89	88
New Jersey . . . . .	50,916	44,573	6,289	44,513	16,183	5,681	2,301	2,636	1,918	604	1,381
New Mexico . . . . .	9,787	8,777	5,644	8,777	3,108	1,320	773	1,066	303	111	272
New York . . . . .	153,512	128,864	8,454	128,227	35,964	27,052	10,806	6,219	5,139	2,022	4,088
North Carolina . . . . .	38,974	33,826	5,165	33,826	11,925	5,202	4,923	2,294	1,125	383	1,141
North Dakota . . . . .	3,562	3,266	5,582	3,266	1,136	495	93	412	62	50	41
Ohio . . . . .	60,171	50,576	5,354	50,572	18,253	8,647	4,162	3,316	1,926	959	1,641
Oklahoma . . . . .	14,723	12,767	4,409	12,726	5,126	1,714	1,268	1,002	396	230	445
Oregon . . . . .	20,826	17,021	6,345	17,021	5,878	2,337	1,437	1,199	587	309	676
Pennsylvania . . . . .	65,955	57,160	5,495	57,061	20,888	10,708	3,361	3,601	1,973	419	1,898
Rhode Island . . . . .	5,654	4,933	5,723	4,911	1,650	1,000	212	244	173	131	127
South Carolina . . . . .	19,873	17,070	5,175	17,070	6,104	2,957	2,172	816	538	168	548
South Dakota . . . . .	3,409	3,133	4,663	3,133	1,049	424	140	500	81	27	74
Tennessee . . . . .	28,632	22,441	5,270	22,441	7,297	3,980	2,846	1,667	808	339	595
Texas . . . . .	93,270	81,312	4,732	81,312	32,852	10,350	7,738	5,279	2,920	1,134	3,579
Utah . . . . .	11,649	9,863	5,545	9,863	3,841	1,051	664	1,153	331	102	286
Vermont . . . . .	3,307	3,020	5,595	3,010	1,171	556	72	301	70	29	39
Virginia . . . . .	33,120	30,075	4,878	30,074	11,071	3,823	2,260	2,556	1,049	468	1,040
Washington . . . . .	37,888	30,853	6,661	30,824	10,433	4,336	3,248	2,157	899	577	892
West Virginia . . . . .	9,141	7,999	5,045	7,999	2,864	1,649	473	850	144	49	146
Wisconsin . . . . .	29,462	26,279	5,642	26,151	10,398	3,847	1,459	2,222	960	421	822
Wyoming . . . . .	3,347	2,920	6,973	2,918	1,008	268	401	358	82	23	59

See footnotes at end of table.



## No. 429. State and Local Governments—Expenditures and Debt by State: 1998—Con.

[In millions of dollars (25,647 represents \$25,647,000,000), except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	General expenditure										
	Environment and housing								Utility and liquor store expenditures	Employee retirement expenditure	Debt outstanding
	Sewerage	Solid waste management	Parks and recreation	Housing and community development	Governmental administration	Interest on general debt	Other general expenditure				
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>25,647</b>	<b>16,118</b>	<b>22,365</b>	<b>24,697</b>	<b>70,727</b>	<b>64,554</b>	<b>120,923</b>	<b>102,865</b>	<b>80,222</b>	<b>1,283,560</b>	
Alabama . . . . .	244	186	290	305	775	620	1,052	1,896	985	13,224	
Alaska . . . . .	78	52	60	158	508	434	2,004	326	451	7,448	
Arizona . . . . .	447	231	533	265	1,255	862	1,636	2,232	999	21,972	
Arkansas . . . . .	129	116	120	102	464	306	655	457	360	6,095	
California . . . . .	3,903	2,124	2,756	4,576	10,916	7,518	19,408	17,212	12,162	161,486	
Colorado . . . . .	315	83	593	312	1,011	1,161	1,366	1,599	1,193	20,936	
Connecticut . . . . .	229	337	168	403	1,064	1,246	2,430	648	1,341	22,510	
Delaware . . . . .	99	58	51	87	332	279	260	145	175	4,983	
District of Columbia . . . . .	132	32	73	126	300	233	329	1,188	432	4,834	
Florida . . . . .	1,271	1,416	1,535	1,095	3,965	3,825	7,131	5,238	2,137	71,809	
Georgia . . . . .	656	406	485	546	1,757	1,103	2,437	3,724	1,411	25,409	
Hawaii . . . . .	110	108	181	233	433	485	1,233	261	452	7,845	
Idaho . . . . .	109	77	68	42	288	164	483	175	208	2,879	
Illinois . . . . .	1,089	408	1,797	1,504	3,020	3,307	4,431	3,974	4,154	58,855	
Indiana . . . . .	500	191	301	334	1,229	857	1,758	1,238	839	16,127	
Iowa . . . . .	264	125	202	130	623	340	1,006	620	492	6,508	
Kansas . . . . .	142	85	150	83	656	493	991	688	542	9,276	
Kentucky . . . . .	292	164	222	165	709	1,205	1,528	885	903	20,947	
Louisiana . . . . .	302	226	419	220	1,004	951	1,548	842	1,470	16,667	
Maine . . . . .	107	86	45	92	317	253	612	144	300	5,258	
Maryland . . . . .	535	433	648	571	1,389	1,233	2,058	931	1,421	23,324	
Massachusetts . . . . .	1,018	326	255	1,137	1,629	2,129	3,843	2,793	2,165	46,320	
Michigan . . . . .	1,323	454	580	220	2,331	2,052	3,987	2,032	3,070	38,963	
Minnesota . . . . .	474	276	627	872	1,491	1,355	2,150	1,453	1,581	26,862	
Mississippi . . . . .	107	93	126	115	598	440	864	641	591	7,566	
Missouri . . . . .	434	107	355	341	1,111	873	1,875	1,251	1,070	15,989	
Montana . . . . .	44	51	42	57	263	206	440	97	222	3,449	
Nebraska . . . . .	94	71	124	91	339	203	644	1,828	218	6,463	
Nevada . . . . .	154	12	330	119	671	543	959	568	357	11,291	
New Hampshire . . . . .	70	86	48	83	287	448	352	322	162	6,606	
New Jersey . . . . .	913	1,007	1,007	734	2,583	2,266	5,300	2,018	2,830	46,560	
New Mexico . . . . .	99	99	186	78	491	335	536	414	523	6,600	
New York . . . . .	1,891	1,880	1,558	2,744	6,086	8,287	14,489	11,024	10,583	155,710	
North Carolina . . . . .	479	546	498	437	1,366	1,061	2,445	3,200	1,579	25,570	
North Dakota . . . . .	22	30	87	60	135	115	527	89	85	1,948	
Ohio . . . . .	1,322	516	776	1,008	2,989	1,794	3,263	2,515	4,899	33,949	
Oklahoma . . . . .	208	132	262	124	632	450	739	912	832	9,428	
Oregon . . . . .	441	128	291	381	1,178	661	1,519	1,364	1,692	13,391	
Pennsylvania . . . . .	1,122	507	540	1,126	2,753	3,490	4,675	3,665	3,568	61,863	
Rhode Island . . . . .	99	49	68	116	268	317	458	147	326	6,483	
South Carolina . . . . .	149	202	255	189	733	578	1,086	1,730	824	15,145	
South Dakota . . . . .	43	24	81	36	177	152	324	144	115	3,032	
Tennessee . . . . .	383	312	541	437	966	789	1,480	5,035	859	16,451	
Texas . . . . .	1,493	762	1,030	1,212	3,665	3,933	5,364	6,856	4,264	83,658	
Utah . . . . .	155	104	217	117	689	370	783	1,320	309	12,848	
Vermont . . . . .	37	36	25	57	193	148	276	173	72	2,734	
Virginia . . . . .	626	503	512	561	1,763	1,510	2,333	1,510	1,363	29,024	
Washington . . . . .	729	407	662	521	1,471	1,306	3,185	3,957	1,376	35,005	
West Virginia . . . . .	116	43	89	73	453	506	547	225	369	6,917	
Wisconsin . . . . .	613	384	439	295	1,210	1,229	1,852	949	1,768	23,174	
Wyoming . . . . .	34	25	54	10	190	135	271	207	127	2,166	

<sup>1</sup> Includes items not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July 1.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/estimate98.html>> (accessed 23 July 2001).

# No. 430. State and Local Governments—Per Capita Summary of Finances by State: 1998

[In millions of dollars (1,720,889 represents \$1,720,889,000,000), except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	Revenue <sup>1</sup>						Expenditures <sup>1</sup>		Debt outstanding	
	All revenue	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	General revenue	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	From state/local sources	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	Direct general expenditures	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	Total	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>1,720,889</b>	<b>6,368</b>	<b>1,365,762</b>	<b>5,054</b>	<b>1,465,841</b>	<b>5,424</b>	<b>1,314,496</b>	<b>4,864</b>	<b>1,283,560</b>	<b>4,750</b>
Alabama . . . . .	22,400	5,148	18,233	4,190	18,069	4,153	18,583	4,271	13,224	3,039
Alaska . . . . .	11,022	17,922	9,662	15,711	9,772	15,889	6,763	10,996	7,448	12,111
Arizona . . . . .	26,119	5,597	18,716	4,010	22,585	4,839	18,642	3,994	21,972	4,708
Arkansas . . . . .	12,759	5,027	10,465	4,123	10,290	4,054	10,101	3,980	6,095	2,401
California . . . . .	232,302	7,108	174,427	5,337	199,750	6,112	167,985	5,140	161,486	4,941
Colorado . . . . .	23,967	6,038	19,703	4,964	20,813	5,244	18,469	4,653	20,936	5,275
Connecticut . . . . .	23,730	7,250	20,808	6,358	20,404	6,234	18,300	5,591	22,510	6,877
Delaware . . . . .	5,520	7,419	4,648	6,248	4,773	6,415	4,053	5,448	4,983	6,698
District of Columbia . . . . .	5,904	11,332	5,257	10,090	4,285	8,225	4,454	8,548	4,834	9,279
Florida . . . . .	88,919	5,964	68,158	4,572	79,197	5,312	66,491	4,460	71,809	4,817
Georgia . . . . .	40,284	5,275	34,292	4,490	34,033	4,456	33,262	4,355	25,409	3,327
Hawaii . . . . .	8,259	6,941	6,790	5,706	6,935	5,828	6,595	5,542	7,845	6,592
Idaho . . . . .	6,598	5,360	5,353	4,348	5,647	4,587	5,185	4,212	2,879	2,339
Illinois . . . . .	69,393	5,749	57,567	4,769	59,478	4,928	55,825	4,625	58,855	4,876
Indiana . . . . .	28,721	4,861	26,036	4,407	24,604	4,164	24,559	4,157	16,127	2,790
Iowa . . . . .	15,418	5,389	13,685	4,783	13,052	4,562	13,837	4,837	6,508	2,275
Kansas . . . . .	13,916	5,273	12,435	4,712	11,974	4,537	11,333	4,294	9,276	3,515
Kentucky . . . . .	21,621	5,496	17,450	4,436	17,721	4,505	16,609	4,222	20,947	5,325
Louisiana . . . . .	25,396	5,821	20,525	4,704	21,148	4,847	19,864	4,553	16,667	3,820
Maine . . . . .	7,993	6,405	6,768	5,423	6,485	5,197	6,130	4,912	5,258	4,213
Maryland . . . . .	31,918	6,222	25,206	4,914	27,979	5,454	23,448	4,571	23,324	4,547
Massachusetts . . . . .	41,013	6,675	35,575	5,790	34,096	5,550	33,916	5,520	46,320	7,590
Michigan . . . . .	58,305	5,937	50,267	5,119	49,170	5,007	48,482	4,937	38,963	3,968
Minnesota . . . . .	36,337	7,689	27,883	5,900	31,939	6,758	27,019	5,717	26,862	5,684
Mississippi . . . . .	14,643	5,323	11,931	4,337	11,635	4,229	11,886	4,127	7,566	2,680
Missouri . . . . .	29,107	5,353	23,264	4,278	24,390	4,485	21,918	4,031	15,989	2,940
Montana . . . . .	4,960	5,637	4,246	4,825	3,825	4,347	4,005	4,551	3,449	3,920
Nebraska . . . . .	10,971	6,605	8,016	4,826	9,554	5,752	7,409	4,461	6,463	3,891
Nevada . . . . .	11,178	6,409	8,080	4,633	10,126	5,806	8,584	4,922	11,291	6,474
New Hampshire . . . . .	6,172	5,204	5,067	4,272	5,255	4,431	5,092	4,293	6,606	5,570
New Jersey . . . . .	56,498	6,979	47,184	5,828	49,877	6,161	44,513	5,498	46,560	5,751
New Mexico . . . . .	11,483	6,622	9,258	5,339	9,450	5,450	8,777	5,062	6,600	3,806
New York . . . . .	171,133	9,424	134,624	7,414	142,038	7,822	128,227	7,061	155,710	8,575
North Carolina . . . . .	47,529	6,299	35,449	4,698	40,681	5,391	33,826	4,483	25,570	3,389
North Dakota . . . . .	4,205	6,591	3,520	5,517	3,224	5,094	3,266	5,120	1,948	3,054
Ohio . . . . .	70,553	6,278	52,698	4,689	60,771	5,408	50,572	4,500	33,949	3,021
Oklahoma . . . . .	17,388	5,207	13,744	4,116	14,764	4,422	12,726	3,811	9,428	2,824
Oregon . . . . .	22,841	6,959	17,704	5,394	18,796	5,727	17,021	5,186	13,391	4,080
Pennsylvania . . . . .	72,674	6,055	57,667	4,805	61,513	5,125	57,061	4,754	61,863	5,154
Rhode Island . . . . .	6,074	6,148	5,261	5,325	4,930	4,990	4,911	4,971	6,483	6,562
South Carolina . . . . .	22,014	5,733	17,239	4,489	18,429	4,799	17,070	4,445	15,145	3,944
South Dakota . . . . .	4,185	5,726	3,246	4,440	3,329	4,553	3,133	4,286	3,032	4,147
Tennessee . . . . .	30,314	5,580	22,361	4,116	24,773	4,560	22,441	4,131	16,451	3,028
Texas . . . . .	100,422	5,094	83,522	4,237	84,335	4,278	81,312	4,125	83,658	4,244
Utah . . . . .	12,902	6,141	9,649	4,593	11,029	5,249	9,863	4,694	12,848	6,115
Vermont . . . . .	3,473	5,876	3,144	5,320	2,722	4,605	3,010	5,092	2,734	4,627
Virginia . . . . .	39,139	5,765	30,561	4,502	34,923	5,144	30,074	4,430	29,024	4,275
Washington . . . . .	42,381	7,451	29,961	5,267	37,552	6,602	30,824	5,419	35,005	6,154
West Virginia . . . . .	9,878	5,452	8,114	4,478	7,716	4,258	7,999	4,415	6,917	3,818
Wisconsin . . . . .	37,049	7,095	28,848	5,141	32,942	6,308	26,151	5,008	23,174	4,438
Wyoming . . . . .	3,909	8,143	3,496	7,282	3,062	6,379	2,918	6,080	2,166	4,512

<sup>1</sup> Includes items not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July 1.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/estimate98.html>> (accessed 20 July 2001); and unpublished data.

## No. 431. State and Local Governments—Indebtedness: 1980 to 1998

[In billions of dollars (335.6 represents \$335,600,000,000), except per capita. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

Item	Debt outstanding						Long term		
	Total	Per capita <sup>1</sup> (dol.)	Long-term			Short-term	Net long term	Debt issued	Debt retired
			Local schools <sup>2</sup>	Utilities	All other				
<b>1980:</b> Total . . . . .	335.6	1,481	32.3	55.2	235.0	13.1	262.9	42.4	17.4
State . . . . .	122.0	540	3.8	4.6	111.5	2.1	79.8	16.4	5.7
Local . . . . .	213.6	943	28.5	50.6	123.5	11.0	183.1	25.9	11.7
<b>1990:</b> Total . . . . .	860.6	3,459	60.4	134.8	646.1	19.3	477.0	108.5	64.8
State . . . . .	318.3	1,282	4.4	12.3	298.8	2.8	125.5	43.5	22.9
Local . . . . .	542.3	2,180	56.0	122.4	347.4	16.5	351.5	65.0	42.0
<b>1994:</b> Total . . . . .	1,074.7	4,129	143.5	164.9	438.0	26.7	672.8	207.8	166.6
State . . . . .	411.0	1,582	10.4	16.7	162.0	4.9	200.8	78.5	61.3
Local . . . . .	663.7	2,550	86.2	148.2	276.0	21.8	472.0	129.3	105.3
<b>1995:</b> Total . . . . .	1,115.3	4,244	118.2	163.9	756.0	27.0	835.3	129.3	95.1
State . . . . .	427.2	1,629	11.3	17.0	345.0	6.1	205.3	52.6	37.5
Local . . . . .	688.1	2,619	107.0	146.9	411.0	20.9	629.9	76.8	57.6
<b>1996:</b> Total . . . . .	1,169.7	4,411	130.7	170.3	844.7	24.0	751.6	141.1	106.5
State . . . . .	452.4	1,709	11.2	16.3	419.1	5.8	220.3	60.2	42.4
Local . . . . .	717.3	2,705	119.5	154.0	425.6	18.2	531.3	80.9	64.1
<b>1997:</b> Total . . . . .	1,224.5	4,573	139.0	179.1	889.8	16.6	797.7	151.3	109.3
State . . . . .	456.7	1,705	11.7	16.0	426.8	2.1	222.6	54.4	41.1
Local . . . . .	767.9	2,867	127.3	163.1	463.0	14.5	575.1	96.8	68.2
<b>1998:</b> Total . . . . .	1,283.6	4,750	159.2	182.8	924.3	17.3	842.6	204.4	144.6
State . . . . .	483.1	1,788	13.6	16.7	450.6	2.2	237.2	83.4	58.1
Local . . . . .	800.4	2,962	145.5	166.1	473.8	15.1	605.4	120.9	86.5

<sup>1</sup> 1980 and 1990 based on enumerated resident population as of April 1; other years based on estimated resident population as of July 1; see Table 2. <sup>2</sup> Includes debt for education activities other than higher education.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1980-90, *State and Local Government Finance Estimates*, annual; thereafter, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/estimate.html>> (accessed 24 July 2001).

## No. 432. Long Term Municipal New Issues for State and Local Governments: 1980 to 2000

[In billions of dollars (45.6 represents \$45,600,000,000)]

Item	1980	1985	1990	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Long-term municipal new issues</b> . . . . .	<b>45.6</b>	<b>202.4</b>	<b>125.9</b>	<b>162.2</b>	<b>156.2</b>	<b>181.5</b>	<b>214.3</b>	<b>279.7</b>	<b>219.2</b>	<b>194.3</b>
General obligation . . . . .	13.7	39.6	40.2	55.6	60.2	64.2	72.2	92.6	69.8	65.2
Revenue . . . . .	31.9	162.8	85.7	106.7	96.0	117.3	142.1	187.1	149.4	129.1
Competitive . . . . .	19.3	27.8	30.2	49.5	41.0	47.0	47.8	65.2	52.8	48.7
Negotiated . . . . .	26.4	174.6	95.9	112.8	115.4	134.5	166.5	214.5	166.4	145.6
States with largest issuance: <sup>2</sup>										
California . . . . .	3.6	25.3	15.7	25.4	20.2	24.9	27.7	33.9	26.5	22.9
New York . . . . .	2.9	12.7	16.9	18.8	18.8	20.8	27.4	36.3	19.8	19.1
Texas . . . . .	3.8	21.2	6.5	10.3	10.4	11.6	15.3	18.1	17.7	14.7
Florida . . . . .	2.2	13.2	5.9	7.7	9.1	10.0	10.5	14.7	10.8	10.1
Illinois . . . . .	2.3	9.2	6.3	7.9	6.6	8.8	9.6	10.1	12.4	8.9
All Others . . . . .	30.8	120.8	74.6	92.1	91.1	105.4	123.8	166.6	132.0	118.6
Type of issuer: <sup>3</sup>										
City, town, or village . . . . .	8.5	36.5	22.7	26.6	27.9	30.2	34.8	44.3	33.0	29.3
College or university . . . . .	0.2	2.9	1.5	2.4	2.5	4.5	3.3	4.6	4.1	3.8
County/parish . . . . .	4.6	15.8	10.0	17.2	13.3	16.8	15.5	21.2	17.1	12.7
Direct issuer . . . . .	-	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.4	1.4	0.8	2.1	2.0	2.6
District . . . . .	3.9	15.6	15.2	21.7	22.4	27.8	33.7	43.6	34.1	27.8
Local authority . . . . .	9.2	51.1	20.7	26.3	27.9	33.5	41.5	53.9	43.2	33.1
State authority . . . . .	14.1	68.1	40.6	47.6	47.2	53.0	66.0	85.2	68.1	64.2
State . . . . .	5.1	12.1	15.0	19.8	14.6	14.3	18.7	24.7	17.6	20.8
Refunding . . . . .	1.6	70.5	25.3	49.8	47.5	45.4	81.2	120.8	66.3	39.1
New Capital . . . . .	45.6	202.4	125.9	162.3	156.2	181.5	214.3	279.7	219.2	194.3
General use of proceeds:										
Airports . . . . .	0.4	3.0	5.2	4.3	4.7	5.2	6.4	10.2	5.5	7.4
Combined utilities . . . . .	0.3	2.4	1.0	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.0	0.3
Economic development . . . . .	0.2	2.5	2.1	4.2	2.5	1.8	2.9	3.5	3.6	2.9
Education . . . . .	4.0	20.4	20.5	26.9	28.5	34.4	42.7	56.5	47.6	39.9
Health care . . . . .	3.1	30.0	12.6	13.8	11.5	16.6	22.1	33.4	22.0	14.4
Industrial development . . . . .	1.0	2.9	1.9	2.1	3.2	2.8	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.4
Multifamily housing . . . . .	2.5	20.2	3.1	4.9	6.1	6.6	5.4	6.4	6.1	6.2
Nursing homes/life care retirement . . . . .	0.3	1.2	1.6	2.4	1.9	1.5	3.6	4.8	4.9	1.8
Other miscellaneous . . . . .	11.1	37.3	36.2	48.8	44.2	55.2	57.0	71.5	58.4	52.8
Pollution control . . . . .	2.3	10.0	2.5	7.0	5.0	5.0	5.6	9.7	8.9	4.8
Electric & public power . . . . .	4.4	23.2	5.2	6.3	4.8	5.7	6.5	15.6	4.9	5.7
Single family housing . . . . .	10.6	16.4	12.5	10.5	10.0	10.5	13.6	12.9	12.6	12.0
Solid waste/resource recovery . . . . .	0.4	3.8	3.0	3.8	3.3	1.6	3.6	2.4	1.2	0.5
Student loans . . . . .	0.2	4.0	0.4	3.3	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.9	5.3	7.6
Transportation . . . . .	1.3	11.0	7.6	9.4	11.3	9.1	16.6	20.5	16.0	15.9
Water, sewer, and gas facilities . . . . .	3.1	13.4	9.3	12.5	13.2	14.5	18.2	20.9	16.4	11.3
Waterfront/seaports . . . . .	0.5	1.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.1

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Excludes issues with a final maturity of less than 13 months, private placements, and not-for-profit cooperative utilities. <sup>2</sup> Ranked by 1997 Long Term Municipal New Issue Volume. <sup>3</sup> Includes outlying areas.

Source: Thomson Financial Securities Data Company, Newark, NJ, Municipal New Issues Database (copyright).

## No. 433. Bond Ratings for State Governments by State: 2000

[As of fourth quarter. Key to investment grade ratings are in declining order of quality. The ratings from AA to CCC may be modified by the addition of a plus or minus sign to show relative standing within the major rating categories. S&P: AAA, AA, A, BBB, BB, B, CCC, CC, C; Moody's: Aaa, Aa, A, Baa, Ba, B, Caa, Ca, C; Numerical modifiers 1, 2, and 3 are added to letter-rating. Fitch: AAA, AA, A, BBB, BB, B, CCC, CC, C]

State	Standard & Poor's	Moody's	Fitch	State	Standard & Poor's	Moody's	Fitch
Alabama	AA	Aa3	AA	Montana	AA-	Aa3	(1)
Alaska	(1)	Aa2	AA	Nebraska	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	Nevada	(1)	Aa2	AA
Arkansas	AA	Aa2	AAA	New Hampshire	AA+	Aa2	AA+
California	AA	Aa2	AA	New Jersey	AA+	Aa1	AA+
Colorado	(1)	(1)	(1)	New Mexico	AA+	Aa1	(1)
Connecticut	AA	Aa2	AA	New York	AA	A2	AA
Delaware	AAA	Aaa	(1)	North Carolina	AAA	Aaa	AAA
Florida	AA+	Aa2	AA	North Dakota	AA-	(1)	(1)
Georgia	AAA	Aaa	AAA	Ohio	AA+	Aa1	AA+
Hawaii	A+	Aa3	AA-	Oklahoma	AA	Aa3	AA
Idaho	(1)	(1)	(1)	Oregon	AA	Aa2	AA
Illinois	AA	Aa2	AA+	Pennsylvania	AA	Aa2	AA
Indiana	AA+	(1)	(1)	Rhode Island	AA-	Aa3	AA
Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)	South Carolina	AAA	Aaa	AAA
Kansas	AA+	(1)	(1)	South Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kentucky	AA	(1)	(1)	Tennessee	AA+	Aa1	AAA
Louisiana	A	A2	A	Texas	AA	Aa1	AA+
Maine	AA+	Aa2	AA+	Utah	AAA	Aaa	AAA
Maryland	AAA	Aaa	AAA	Vermont	AA+	Aa1	AA+
Massachusetts	AA-	Aa2	AA-	Virginia	AAA	Aaa	AAA
Michigan	AAA	Aaa	AA+	Washington	AA+	Aa1	AA+
Minnesota	AAA	Aaa	AAA	West Virginia	AA-	Aa2	AA-
Mississippi	AA	Aa3	AA	Wisconsin	AA	Aa3	AA+
Missouri	AAA	Aaa	AAA	Wyoming	AA	(1)	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Not reviewed.

Sources: Standard & Poor's, New York, NY; Moody's Investors Service, New York, NY (copyright); and Fitch IBCA, New York, NY (copyright).

## No. 434. Bond Ratings for City Governments by Largest Cities: 2000

[As of fourth quarter. For key to ratings, see headnote in table above]

Cities ranked by 1998 population	Standard & Poor's	Moody's	Fitch IBCA	Cities ranked by 1998 population	Standard & Poor's	Moody's	Fitch IBCA
New York, NY	A	A2	A+	Fresno, CA	(1)	A2	(1)
Los Angeles, CA	AA	Aa2	AA	Honolulu, HI	AA-	Aa3	AA
Chicago, IL	A+	A1	AA-	Tulsa, OK	AA	Aa2	(1)
Houston, TX	AA-	Aa3	AA	Omaha, NE	AAA	Aaa	(1)
Philadelphia, PA	BBB	Baa1	AAA	Miami, FL	BB	Baa3	(1)
San Diego, CA	AA	Aa1	AA+	Oakland, CA	A+	A1	A+
Phoenix, AZ	AA+	Aa1	(1)	Mesa, AZ	AA-	A1	AAA
San Antonio, TX	AA+	Aa2	(1)	Minneapolis, MN	AAA	Aaa	(1)
Dallas, TX	AAA	Aaa	(1)	Colorado Springs, CO	AA	Aa3	(1)
Detroit, MI	A-	Baa1	AAA	Pittsburgh, PA	(1)	A3	A-
San Jose, CA	(1)	Aa1	(1)	St. Louis, MO	A-	A3	A-
San Francisco, CA	AA	Aa3	AA	Cincinnati, OH	AA+	Aa1	(1)
Indianapolis, IN	AAA	Aaa	AAA	Wichita, KS	AA	Aa2	(1)
Jacksonville, FL	(1)	Aa2	AA	Toledo, OH	A	A3	(1)
Columbus, OH	AAA	Aaa	(1)	Arlington, TX	AA	Aa2	(1)
Baltimore, MD	A+	A1	A+	Santa Ana, CA	(1)	(1)	(1)
El Paso, TX	AA	Aa3	AAA	Buffalo, NY	BBB	Baa2	(1)
Memphis, TN	AA	Aa2	AA	Anaheim, CA	AA	Aa2	(1)
Milwaukee, WI	AA	Aa2	AA+	Tampa, FL	(1)	<sup>2</sup> Aa3	(1)
Boston, MA	AA-	Aa3	AA-	Corpus Christi, TX	A+	A3	AA-
Austin, TX	AA+	Aa2	(1)	Newark, NJ	(1)	Baa1	(1)
Seattle, WA	AA+	Aaa	(1)	Riverside, CA	(1)	(1)	(1)
Washington, DC	BBB+	Baa1	BBB	Raleigh, NC	AAA	Aaa	AAA
Nashville-Davidson, TN	AA	Aa2	(1)	St. Paul, MN	AA+	Aa2	AA+
Charlotte, NC	AAA	Aaa	(1)	Louisville, KY	AA-	Aa3	(1)
Portland, OR	(1)	Aaa	(1)	Anchorage, AK	(1)	Aa3	(1)
Denver, CO	AA+	Aa2	AA+	Birmingham, AL	AA	Aa3	AA
Cleveland, OH	A+	A1	A	Aurora, CO	AA+	Aa2	AAA
Fort Worth, TX	AA+	Aa2	(1)	Lexington-Fayette, KY	AA+	Aa2	(1)
Oklahoma City, OK	AA	Aa2	(1)	Stockton, CA	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Orleans, LA	BBB+	Baa2	(1)	St Petersburg, FL	A+	(1)	(1)
Tucson, AZ	AA	Aa2	(1)	Jersey City, NJ	BBB	Baa3	(1)
Kansas City, MO	AA	Aa3	(1)	Rochester, NY	AA	A2	(1)
Virginia Beach, VA	AA	Aa1	AA+	Akron, OH	AA-	A1	AA-
Long Beach, CA	AA-	<sup>2</sup> Aa3	(1)	Norfolk, VA	AA	A1	AA
Albuquerque, NM	AA-	Aa3	AA	Baton Rouge, LA	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sacramento, CA	(1)	Aa2	(1)	Mobile, AL	(1)	A2	(1)
Atlanta, GA	AA	Aa3	(1)	Richmond, VA	AA	A1	AA

<sup>1</sup> Not reviewed. <sup>2</sup> Issuer rating.

Sources: Standard & Poor's, New York, NY; Moody's Investors Service, New York, NY (copyright); and Fitch IBCA, New York, NY (copyright).

## No. 435. State Resources, Expenditures, and Balances: 2000 and 2001

[In millions of dollars (964,378 represents \$964,378,000,000). For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text; this section. General funds exclude special funds earmarked for particular purposes, such as highway trust funds and federal funds; they support most on-going broad-based state services and are available for appropriation to support any governmental activity. Minus sign (-) indicates deficit]

State	Expenditures by fund source					State general fund					
	2001 <sup>1</sup>					Resources <sup>3,4</sup>		Expenditures <sup>4</sup>		Balance <sup>5</sup>	
	Total, 2000	Total <sup>2</sup>	General fund	Federal funds	Other state funds	2000	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2000	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2000	2001 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>964,378</b>	<b>1,034,418</b>	<b>494,629</b>	<b>272,442</b>	<b>242,752</b>	<b>538,485</b>	<b>498,427</b>	<b>504,707</b>	<b>477,462</b>	<b>30,481</b>	<b>17,487</b>
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>945,271</b>	<b>1,013,220</b>	<b>487,018</b>	<b>268,062</b>	<b>233,545</b>	<b>531,289</b>	<b>498,427</b>	<b>497,593</b>	<b>477,462</b>	<b>30,399</b>	<b>17,487</b>
Alabama . . . . .	14,730	17,280	5,248	5,545	6,487	5,317	5,268	5,215	5,248	101	20
Alaska . . . . .	5,245	5,750	2,300	1,928	1,355	2,262	2,290	2,262	2,290	-	-
Arizona . . . . .	14,924	15,858	6,385	3,788	5,398	6,216	6,572	6,012	6,467	203	104
Arkansas . . . . .	10,093	10,855	3,261	2,480	5,015	3,177	3,261	3,177	3,261	-	-
California . . . . .	122,167	140,623	78,816	41,199	15,560	75,861	86,266	66,949	79,708	69,367	66,557
Colorado . . . . .	12,267	13,372	5,285	3,132	4,516	6,791	7,218	5,992	6,682	6798	6537
Connecticut . . . . .	18,096	18,204	11,281	3,230	2,361	11,214	11,914	10,913	11,413	300	501
Delaware . . . . .	5,015	5,268	2,482	780	1,850	2,584	2,569	2,246	2,467	338	102
Florida . . . . .	48,808	51,217	20,049	10,749	18,604	19,044	20,465	18,554	20,465	490	-
Georgia . . . . .	25,865	25,738	14,472	9,710	892	15,581	17,279	13,782	14,770	62,509	61,128
Hawaii . . . . .	6,784	7,523	3,391	1,066	2,553	3,473	3,716	3,201	3,385	272	330
Idaho . . . . .	3,636	4,221	1,844	1,364	1,008	1,863	2,024	1,681	1,844	182	180
Illinois . . . . .	35,084	38,304	18,087	7,954	10,797	24,600	25,747	23,084	24,547	1,517	1,200
Indiana . . . . .	16,881	16,537	7,526	4,312	4,664	10,691	10,570	8,967	9,742	1,098	392
Iowa . . . . .	11,652	11,487	4,882	2,865	3,707	4,939	4,877	4,763	4,869	176	8
Kansas . . . . .	8,416	9,130	4,429	2,530	1,814	4,746	4,864	4,368	4,434	378	430
Kentucky . . . . .	12,653	13,783	7,040	4,953	1,790	6,782	7,124	6,549	7,124	175	-
Louisiana . . . . .	15,636	16,618	6,134	4,782	5,593	5,966	6,126	5,909	6,227	61	61
Maine . . . . .	4,846	5,985	2,696	1,786	1,405	2,610	2,662	2,317	2,648	301	19
Maryland . . . . .	18,316	20,007	10,110	4,278	5,147	9,958	10,590	9,022	10,215	936	375
Massachusetts . . . . .	26,532	26,764	17,709	5,921	1,886	21,326	20,700	20,828	20,596	297	104
Michigan . . . . .	34,947	37,274	9,741	9,777	17,433	10,015	9,831	9,803	9,831	212	-
Minnesota . . . . .	18,447	21,373	13,216	4,337	3,485	13,602	14,239	11,476	13,131	62,125	61,108
Mississippi . . . . .	9,655	10,711	3,596	3,514	3,094	3,460	3,634	3,435	3,633	26	1
Missouri . . . . .	16,015	17,087	7,812	4,871	4,062	7,537	7,921	7,350	7,812	187	109
Montana . . . . .	2,783	3,146	1,249	1,252	645	1,277	1,371	1,105	1,264	170	104
Nebraska . . . . .	5,801	5,692	2,459	1,574	1,659	2,660	2,787	2,344	2,462	316	204
Nevada . . . . .	4,594	5,413	1,629	1,182	2,502	1,744	1,918	1,608	1,875	168	106
New Hampshire . . . . .	3,395	3,494	1,078	1,004	1,351	1,032	1,081	1,028	1,081	4	61
New Jersey . . . . .	29,672	31,769	20,768	6,888	3,043	21,147	22,338	19,459	21,057	-	-
New Mexico . . . . .	8,269	9,110	3,810	2,837	2,463	3,421	3,855	3,390	3,718	-	-
New York . . . . .	73,573	79,466	37,063	24,724	16,136	38,337	40,800	37,170	39,702	61,167	61,098
North Carolina . . . . .	25,837	24,851	14,050	6,134	4,017	14,100	13,720	13,854	13,720	-	-
North Dakota . . . . .	2,256	2,267	826	835	584	833	864	773	826	60	38
Ohio . . . . .	38,816	44,134	21,477	5,832	15,610	20,272	21,128	19,244	20,739	196	190
Oklahoma . . . . .	10,595	11,880	5,065	3,407	3,190	4,825	5,077	4,545	4,819	280	259
Oregon . . . . .	10,655	12,481	4,841	2,972	4,234	5,277	5,381	5,183	4,920	94	461
Pennsylvania . . . . .	38,465	42,106	19,892	12,504	8,675	20,014	20,260	19,295	19,979	611	313
Rhode Island . . . . .	4,271	4,794	2,215	1,521	914	2,344	2,585	2,231	2,472	92	113
South Carolina . . . . .	16,892	18,148	5,759	6,672	5,012	5,730	5,794	5,156	5,644	6574	6150
South Dakota . . . . .	2,109	2,304	794	910	596	800	823	771	805	-	6
Tennessee . . . . .	15,809	17,902	7,568	6,719	3,430	6,682	7,244	6,593	7,231	52	-
Texas . . . . .	49,465	52,462	29,232	15,113	8,117	58,598	(NA)	56,266	(NA)	2,332	(NA)
Utah . . . . .	6,561	7,155	3,792	1,625	1,723	3,477	3,792	3,364	3,792	113	-
Vermont . . . . .	2,231	2,381	866	887	582	905	899	855	897	-	-
Virginia . . . . .	22,364	22,997	10,850	3,726	8,179	11,935	12,652	11,282	12,339	653	314
Washington . . . . .	21,481	20,785	10,627	5,656	3,737	10,705	11,273	10,220	10,788	485	486
West Virginia . . . . .	6,482	6,710	2,240	2,537	1,642	2,802	2,870	2,639	2,864	148	-
Wisconsin . . . . .	26,185	20,804	11,076	4,700	5,028	12,100	11,324	11,294	11,030	6836	6293
Wyoming . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	660	777	518	630	6142	6147
Puerto Rico . . . . .	19,107	21,198	7,611	4,380	9,207	7,196	(NA)	7,114	(NA)	82	(NA)

- Represents zero. NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Estimated. <sup>2</sup> Includes bonds not shown separately. <sup>3</sup> Includes funds budgeted, adjustments, and balances from previous year. <sup>4</sup> May or may not include budget stabilization fund transfers, depending on state accounting practices. <sup>5</sup> Resources less expenditures. Total excludes Puerto Rico. <sup>6</sup> Ending balance includes the balance in a budget stabilization fund.

Source: Expenditures by fund from National Association of State Budget Officers, Washington, DC, 2000 *State Expenditure Report*, and *State General Fund from National Governors' Association and NASBO, Fiscal Survey of the States*, semi-annual (copyright).

## No. 436. State Governments—Summary of Finances: 1980 to 1998

[In millions of dollars (293,356 represents \$293,356,000,000), except where indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text; this section]

Item	Total (mil. dol.)				Per capita <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
	1980	1990	1997	1998	1980	1990	1997	1998
<b>Borrowing and revenue . . . . .</b>	<b>293,356</b>	<b>672,994</b>	<b>1,093,486</b>	<b>1,179,301</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>4,094</b>	<b>4,371</b>
Borrowing . . . . .	16,394	40,532	54,064	83,439	73	163	202	309
Revenue . . . . .	276,962	632,462	1,039,422	1,095,862	1,226	2,549	3,890	4,063
General revenue . . . . .	233,592	517,720	814,382	864,863	1,034	2,087	3,048	3,206
Taxes . . . . .	137,075	300,779	443,335	474,392	607	1,212	1,659	1,759
Sales and gross receipts . . . . .	67,855	147,404	215,737	227,343	300	594	807	843
General . . . . .	43,168	99,929	147,069	155,971	191	403	550	578
Motor fuels . . . . .	9,722	19,379	27,132	28,345	43	78	102	105
Alcoholic beverages . . . . .	2,478	3,191	3,698	3,765	11	13	14	14
Tobacco products . . . . .	3,738	5,541	7,451	7,748	17	22	28	29
Other . . . . .	8,750	19,365	30,387	31,513	39	78	114	117
Licenses . . . . .	8,690	18,849	28,217	29,668	38	76	106	110
Motor vehicles . . . . .	4,936	9,850	12,965	13,667	22	40	49	51
Corporations in general . . . . .	1,388	3,096	5,882	6,135	6	12	22	23
Other . . . . .	2,366	5,903	9,370	9,866	10	24	35	37
Individual income . . . . .	37,089	96,076	144,668	160,746	164	387	541	596
Corporation net income . . . . .	13,321	21,751	30,662	31,094	59	88	115	115
Property . . . . .	2,892	5,775	10,297	10,650	13	23	39	39
Other . . . . .	7,227	10,922	13,754	14,891	32	44	51	55
Charges and miscellaneous . . . . .	32,190	90,612	140,454	149,682	142	365	526	555
Intergovernmental revenue . . . . .	64,326	126,329	230,592	240,789	285	509	863	893
From federal government . . . . .	61,892	118,353	215,421	224,444	274	477	806	832
Public welfare . . . . .	24,680	59,397	123,087	127,356	109	239	461	472
Education . . . . .	12,765	21,271	33,663	36,138	57	86	126	134
Highways . . . . .	8,860	13,931	19,346	19,659	39	56	72	73
Health and hospitals . . . . .	2,309	5,475	11,676	12,579	10	22	44	47
Other . . . . .	13,278	17,279	27,649	28,712	69	96	103	106
From local governments . . . . .	2,434	7,976	15,171	16,345	11	32	57	61
Utility revenue . . . . .	1,304	3,305	4,046	4,205	6	13	15	16
Liquor store revenue . . . . .	2,765	2,907	3,292	3,483	12	12	12	13
Insurance trust revenue <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	39,301	108,530	217,703	223,311	174	437	815	828
Employee retirement . . . . .	21,146	78,898	168,184	186,885	94	318	629	693
Unemployment compensation . . . . .	13,468	18,370	34,882	23,051	60	74	131	85
<b>Expenditure and debt redemption . . . . .</b>	<b>263,494</b>	<b>592,213</b>	<b>935,208</b>	<b>988,507</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>2,386</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,665</b>
Expenditure . . . . .	257,812	572,318	893,827	930,037	1,141	2,306	3,345	3,448
General expenditure . . . . .	228,223	508,284	788,176	827,654	1,010	2,048	2,950	3,068
Education . . . . .	87,939	184,935	275,821	294,814	389	745	1,032	1,093
Public welfare . . . . .	44,219	104,971	203,204	207,926	196	423	760	771
Health . . . . .	6,485	20,029	33,880	35,067	29	81	127	130
Hospitals . . . . .	11,370	22,637	29,313	28,928	50	91	110	107
Highways . . . . .	25,044	44,249	60,204	63,620	111	178	225	236
Police protection . . . . .	2,263	5,166	7,501	8,038	10	21	28	30
Correction . . . . .	4,449	17,266	29,043	30,601	20	70	109	113
Natural resources . . . . .	4,346	9,909	12,909	13,541	19	40	48	50
Housing and community development . . . . .	601	2,856	3,839	3,982	3	12	14	15
Other and unallocable . . . . .	41,507	96,266	132,462	141,137	184	388	496	523
Utility expenditure . . . . .	2,401	7,131	7,783	8,365	11	29	29	31
Liquor store expenditure . . . . .	2,206	2,452	2,697	2,820	10	10	10	10
Insurance trust expenditure . . . . .	24,981	54,452	95,172	91,198	111	219	356	338
Employee retirement . . . . .	10,256	29,562	56,570	63,087	45	119	212	234
Unemployment compensation . . . . .	12,006	16,423	27,475	17,712	53	66	103	66
By character and object:								
Intergovernmental expenses . . . . .	84,504	175,028	264,207	278,853	374	705	989	1,034
Direct expenditure . . . . .	173,307	397,291	629,620	651,183	767	1,601	2,356	2,414
Current operation . . . . .	108,131	258,046	425,898	446,440	479	1,040	1,594	1,655
Capital outlay . . . . .	33,225	45,524	59,658	64,441	103	183	223	239
Construction . . . . .	19,736	34,803	46,991	50,542	87	140	176	187
Other capital outlay . . . . .	(X)	(X)	12,667	13,899	(X)	(X)	47	52
Land and existing structure . . . . .	1,345	3,471	(NA)	(NA)	6	14	-	-
Equipment . . . . .	2,243	7,250	(NA)	(NA)	10	29	-	-
Assistance and subsidies . . . . .	9,818	16,902	21,867	21,515	43	68	82	80
Interest on debt . . . . .	7,052	22,367	27,025	27,590	31	90	101	102
Insurance benefits <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	24,981	54,452	95,171	91,198	111	219	356	338
Debt redemption . . . . .	5,682	19,895	41,381	58,470	25	80	155	217
<b>Debt outstanding, year-end . . . . .</b>	<b>121,958</b>	<b>318,254</b>	<b>455,698</b>	<b>483,117</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>1,791</b>
Long-term . . . . .	119,821	315,490	453,556	480,948	530	1,271	1,697	1,783
Full-faith and credit . . . . .	49,364	74,972	119,514	124,653	219	302	447	462
Nonguaranteed . . . . .	70,457	240,518	334,042	356,294	312	969	1,250	1,321
Short-term . . . . .	2,137	2,764	2,142	2,169	9	11	8	8
Net long-term <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	79,810	125,524	222,393	237,107	353	506	832	879
Full-faith and credit only . . . . .	39,357	63,481	109,513	114,890	174	256	410	426

- Represents zero. NA Not available. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> 1980 and 1990 based on enumerated resident population as of April 1; other years based on estimated resident population as of July 1. <sup>2</sup> Includes other items not shown separately. <sup>3</sup> Includes repayments. <sup>4</sup> Less cash and investment assets specifically held for redemption of long-term debt.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *State Government Finances*, Series GF, No. 3, annual; <<http://www.census.gov/ftp/pub/govs/www/state.html>> (accessed 08 August 2001).

## No. 437. State Governments—Revenue by State: 1999

[In millions of dollars (1,152,870 represents \$1,152,870,000,000), except as noted. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. Includes local shares of state imposed taxes. N.e.c. = Not elsewhere classified]

State	General revenue									
	Per capita <sup>2</sup>				Intergovernmental revenue		Charges and miscellaneous			
	Total revenue <sup>1</sup>	Total	Total (dol.)	Rank	Total	From federal government	Total	Current charges	Miscellaneous general revenue	Insurance trust revenue
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>1,152,870</b>	<b>906,076</b>	<b>3,329</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>253,692</b>	<b>238,941</b>	<b>152,441</b>	<b>79,308</b>	<b>73,133</b>	<b>238,838</b>
Alabama . . . . .	15,501	13,093	2,996	35	4,282	4,240	2,779	1,985	794	2,263
Alaska . . . . .	7,313	5,941	9,582	1	1,223	1,220	3,813	314	3,499	1,346
Arizona . . . . .	15,122	13,077	2,737	46	3,662	3,393	1,872	777	1,095	2,023
Arkansas . . . . .	10,361	8,449	3,312	24	2,471	2,457	1,369	869	501	1,212
California . . . . .	154,017	119,408	3,603	18	33,721	31,150	13,299	8,097	5,203	34,394
Colorado . . . . .	14,158	11,747	2,896	40	2,959	2,941	2,220	1,279	941	2,411
Connecticut . . . . .	16,437	14,924	4,546	6	3,147	3,141	2,150	1,003	1,146	1,495
Delaware . . . . .	4,540	4,060	5,385	2	764	738	1,265	538	728	472
Florida . . . . .	49,209	39,222	2,596	49	9,091	8,723	6,333	2,179	4,155	9,981
Georgia . . . . .	27,639	21,445	2,754	45	5,871	5,822	3,113	1,665	1,447	6,193
Hawaii . . . . .	6,646	5,615	4,738	3	1,265	1,253	1,183	801	382	1,032
Idaho . . . . .	4,870	3,847	3,073	32	961	957	715	347	368	970
Illinois . . . . .	43,294	35,686	2,942	39	9,365	8,548	5,110	2,130	2,980	7,608
Indiana . . . . .	19,149	17,729	2,983	36	4,481	4,327	3,512	2,120	1,393	1,420
Iowa . . . . .	11,629	9,208	3,209	29	2,467	2,378	1,872	1,180	691	2,321
Kansas . . . . .	8,687	7,597	2,863	43	1,885	1,854	1,123	648	474	1,090
Kentucky . . . . .	16,853	13,984	3,429	22	3,860	3,847	2,368	1,355	1,013	3,269
Louisiana . . . . .	17,786	14,603	3,340	23	4,589	4,530	3,523	2,252	1,271	3,177
Maine . . . . .	5,888	4,857	3,876	13	1,440	1,430	876	343	533	958
Maryland . . . . .	19,613	16,240	3,140	31	3,798	3,669	2,941	1,520	1,420	3,281
Massachusetts . . . . .	28,120	25,664	4,156	8	5,454	5,103	5,477	1,684	3,793	2,374
Michigan . . . . .	46,724	36,791	3,730	14	8,770	8,361	6,165	3,714	2,451	9,412
Minnesota . . . . .	25,089	19,131	4,006	12	4,045	3,990	2,605	1,222	1,383	5,958
Mississippi . . . . .	10,701	8,972	3,240	27	3,099	2,983	1,299	848	451	1,573
Missouri . . . . .	19,505	15,770	2,884	41	4,733	4,690	2,473	1,245	1,228	3,735
Montana . . . . .	3,725	3,121	3,534	20	1,152	1,134	623	311	312	569
Nebraska . . . . .	5,576	5,089	3,055	33	1,420	1,400	1,006	514	493	487
Nevada . . . . .	7,573	5,013	2,771	44	984	933	599	332	267	2,531
New Hampshire . . . . .	4,024	3,108	2,588	50	1,112	948	925	431	494	649
New Jersey . . . . .	39,150	29,708	3,648	16	7,120	6,748	5,662	3,020	2,642	8,957
New Mexico . . . . .	8,757	7,161	4,115	9	2,071	2,019	1,635	636	999	1,596
New York . . . . .	102,242	80,042	4,399	7	31,479	25,519	9,862	4,391	5,471	19,909
North Carolina . . . . .	34,064	25,312	3,308	25	7,613	7,118	3,262	2,002	1,261	8,752
North Dakota . . . . .	2,936	2,552	4,025	11	873	851	572	408	164	384
Ohio . . . . .	51,273	33,207	2,950	38	9,309	9,072	5,719	3,363	2,356	17,615
Oklahoma . . . . .	11,935	9,684	2,884	41	2,796	2,717	1,471	984	487	1,966
Oregon . . . . .	15,666	11,889	3,585	19	3,526	3,469	3,021	1,371	1,651	3,566
Pennsylvania . . . . .	49,482	38,859	3,240	27	10,261	10,184	7,010	4,150	2,859	9,822
Rhode Island . . . . .	5,478	3,994	4,030	10	1,303	1,229	796	306	491	1,473
South Carolina . . . . .	14,566	12,378	3,185	30	3,882	3,580	2,334	1,622	713	1,413
South Dakota . . . . .	2,886	2,179	2,972	37	807	795	501	202	299	707
Tennessee . . . . .	16,904	14,635	2,669	47	5,568	5,495	1,870	1,394	476	2,268
Texas . . . . .	71,649	52,545	2,621	48	16,310	15,665	10,560	4,616	5,944	19,104
Utah . . . . .	8,742	7,043	3,307	26	1,827	1,809	1,562	1,049	513	1,591
Vermont . . . . .	3,055	2,730	4,596	5	833	802	509	297	212	295
Virginia . . . . .	26,138	20,867	3,036	34	4,047	3,929	5,257	3,108	2,149	4,998
Washington . . . . .	28,737	20,242	3,517	21	4,695	4,620	3,209	2,005	1,204	8,208
West Virginia . . . . .	8,034	6,584	3,644	17	2,123	2,082	1,159	599	560	1,403
Wisconsin . . . . .	28,334	19,262	3,669	15	4,271	4,197	3,364	1,977	1,387	9,072
Wyoming . . . . .	3,092	2,215	4,614	4	908	880	495	106	389	837

See footnotes at end of table.

# No. 437. State Governments—Revenue by State: 1999—Con.

[See headnote, page 279]

State	All taxes				Sales and gross receipts taxes						
	Per capita <sup>2</sup>			Total property taxes	Selective sales taxes <sup>3</sup>						
	Total	Total (dol.)	Rank		Total	Total general sales taxes	Total	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco sales	Insurance premiums	Motor fuels sales	Public utilities
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>499,943</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>11,654</b>	<b>239,367</b>	<b>164,378</b>	<b>74,989</b>	<b>12,070</b>	<b>9,595</b>	<b>29,169</b>	<b>8,889</b>
Alabama . . . . .	6,032	1,380	46	164	3,129	1,649	1,480	188	188	498	459
Alaska . . . . .	905	1,460	2	49	132	-	132	60	28	38	4
Arizona . . . . .	7,543	1,579	39	268	4,295	3,310	985	211	152	585	34
Arkansas . . . . .	4,609	1,807	34	454	2,228	1,602	626	122	68	380	-
California . . . . .	72,388	2,184	12	3,843	28,320	22,684	5,635	1,173	1,264	3,034	43
Colorado . . . . .	6,568	1,619	44	-	2,521	1,704	817	94	121	516	8
Connecticut . . . . .	9,624	2,932	1	-	4,821	3,218	1,603	175	178	545	168
Delaware . . . . .	2,031	2,693	5	-	274	-	274	36	51	103	24
Florida . . . . .	23,799	1,575	41	961	17,920	13,881	4,039	1,029	336	1,577	640
Georgia . . . . .	12,462	1,600	38	44	5,371	4,349	1,023	226	230	566	-
Hawaii . . . . .	3,167	2,672	3	-	1,915	1,447	468	81	54	74	121
Idaho . . . . .	2,171	1,734	23	-	1,008	702	306	34	52	212	3
Illinois . . . . .	21,211	1,749	28	210	9,995	5,949	4,046	559	218	1,329	1,213
Indiana . . . . .	9,736	1,638	27	4	4,676	3,308	1,368	120	157	664	6
Iowa . . . . .	4,868	1,697	20	-	2,368	1,646	722	110	114	341	-
Kansas . . . . .	4,589	1,729	21	47	2,239	1,687	552	124	78	326	1
Kentucky . . . . .	7,357	1,857	15	371	3,394	2,086	1,308	83	213	445	-
Louisiana . . . . .	6,491	1,485	45	26	3,689	2,001	1,687	136	240	537	14
Maine . . . . .	2,541	2,028	22	43	1,160	829	331	111	42	173	-
Maryland . . . . .	9,501	1,837	18	250	4,031	2,300	1,732	153	178	680	154
Massachusetts . . . . .	14,732	2,386	6	-	4,735	3,270	1,466	346	336	637	-
Michigan . . . . .	21,857	2,216	7	1,581	9,296	7,230	2,066	740	199	1,075	-
Minnesota . . . . .	12,482	2,613	4	9	5,295	3,404	1,890	243	179	581	-
Mississippi . . . . .	4,574	1,652	36	1	3,028	2,230	798	97	112	395	1
Missouri . . . . .	8,564	1,566	40	17	3,918	2,716	1,202	138	217	663	-
Montana . . . . .	1,346	1,524	35	228	304	-	304	30	39	160	17
Nebraska . . . . .	2,662	1,598	29	5	1,252	855	396	64	34	264	3
Nevada . . . . .	3,430	1,896	13	83	2,925	1,830	1,095	79	117	237	8
New Hampshire . . . . .	1,071	892	50	1	517	-	517	85	57	120	57
New Jersey . . . . .	16,926	2,079	14	1	7,983	5,054	2,928	494	293	483	1,091
New Mexico . . . . .	3,454	1,985	10	38	1,957	1,452	504	60	81	247	7
New York . . . . .	38,701	2,127	11	-	12,820	7,970	4,850	845	717	505	1,629
North Carolina . . . . .	14,436	1,887	16	-	5,869	3,342	2,527	228	291	1,146	340
North Dakota . . . . .	1,106	1,745	19	2	637	333	305	29	21	105	27
Ohio . . . . .	18,179	1,615	37	17	8,685	5,873	2,812	375	357	1,371	693
Oklahoma . . . . .	5,417	1,613	31	-	2,081	1,376	705	137	144	384	16
Oregon . . . . .	5,341	1,611	30	-	665	-	665	205	54	397	8
Pennsylvania . . . . .	21,589	1,800	24	176	10,054	6,659	3,395	501	432	747	670
Rhode Island . . . . .	1,895	1,912	17	1	924	561	363	71	32	119	66
South Carolina . . . . .	6,161	1,585	43	8	3,086	2,347	739	155	80	351	36
South Dakota . . . . .	871	1,188	49	-	681	462	219	31	35	108	2
Tennessee . . . . .	7,197	1,312	47	-	5,531	4,218	1,313	158	257	770	5
Texas . . . . .	25,676	1,281	48	-	21,003	13,104	7,899	1,107	751	2,592	450
Utah . . . . .	3,654	1,715	32	-	1,851	1,376	475	73	78	313	-
Vermont . . . . .	1,388	2,337	33	386	447	206	242	28	20	57	9
Virginia . . . . .	11,563	1,682	42	27	4,186	2,395	1,792	132	245	795	110
Washington . . . . .	12,338	2,143	8	2,155	9,060	7,254	1,807	438	239	718	261
West Virginia . . . . .	3,302	1,827	25	3	1,768	897	870	41	98	237	196
Wisconsin . . . . .	11,628	2,215	9	82	4,890	3,265	1,625	309	106	909	295
Wyoming . . . . .	812	1,691	26	99	429	347	82	7	10	63	2

See footnotes at end of table.



# No. 437. State Governments—Revenue by State: 1999—Con.

[See headnote, page 279]

State	License taxes					Income			Other taxes	
	Total	Corporation license	Hunting and fishing license	Motor vehicle and operators license	Occupancy and business license, n.e.c.	Total	Individual income	Corporation net income	Total <sup>3</sup>	Death and gift
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>30,440</b>	<b>6,359</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>15,372</b>	<b>6,233</b>	<b>203,530</b>	<b>172,764</b>	<b>30,766</b>	<b>14,952</b>	<b>7,493</b>
Alabama . . . . .	454	123	17	201	102	2,140	1,907	233	144	63
Alaska . . . . .	85	1	18	34	30	212	-	212	428	2
Arizona . . . . .	246	7	15	157	56	2,644	2,098	545	89	89
Arkansas . . . . .	219	11	20	114	55	1,646	1,434	212	62	33
California . . . . .	3,122	33	75	1,804	1,101	36,192	30,732	5,459	912	878
Colorado . . . . .	292	5	60	177	43	3,656	3,355	301	100	65
Connecticut . . . . .	361	13	4	255	78	4,084	3,610	475	357	250
Delaware . . . . .	676	460	1	30	169	1,003	771	233	77	27
Florida . . . . .	1,503	126	13	990	297	1,267	-	1,267	2,147	650
Georgia . . . . .	423	35	22	258	68	6,490	5,697	793	134	111
Hawaii . . . . .	93	3	-	64	16	1,121	1,069	52	36	29
Idaho . . . . .	204	1	24	109	38	943	847	96	16	11
Illinois . . . . .	1,254	121	24	840	257	9,351	7,247	2,104	401	347
Indiana . . . . .	218	5	14	140	44	4,689	3,699	990	149	149
Iowa . . . . .	469	33	20	325	69	1,950	1,715	235	81	73
Kansas . . . . .	234	25	14	155	30	1,950	1,696	254	120	70
Kentucky . . . . .	487	173	18	190	91	2,844	2,532	312	260	81
Louisiana . . . . .	508	301	19	112	69	1,822	1,536	286	447	96
Maine . . . . .	124	3	12	68	35	1,167	1,020	147	46	30
Maryland . . . . .	381	11	11	199	157	4,583	4,178	405	256	126
Massachusetts . . . . .	428	22	6	293	54	9,286	8,037	1,250	282	174
Michigan . . . . .	1,153	12	45	815	208	9,366	6,953	2,414	461	175
Minnesota . . . . .	879	4	42	619	196	6,085	5,306	779	213	58
Mississippi . . . . .	282	72	12	131	55	1,213	983	230	50	31
Missouri . . . . .	603	102	26	273	163	3,904	3,627	277	121	119
Montana . . . . .	117	1	29	56	22	573	483	90	124	18
Nebraska . . . . .	174	6	13	88	50	1,207	1,072	135	25	17
Nevada . . . . .	345	19	7	123	104	-	-	-	78	41
New Hampshire . . . . .	132	4	7	70	42	319	63	256	102	49
New Jersey . . . . .	757	149	11	395	135	7,658	6,324	1,334	528	423
New Mexico . . . . .	194	2	14	140	32	974	810	164	292	22
New York . . . . .	917	73	26	661	90	23,464	20,576	2,888	1,499	1,071
North Carolina . . . . .	875	227	16	482	128	7,507	6,586	921	186	183
North Dakota . . . . .	84	-	11	43	29	276	182	94	108	7
Ohio . . . . .	1,380	394	27	626	301	7,943	7,192	752	154	141
Oklahoma . . . . .	750	39	13	584	101	2,258	2,070	187	328	89
Oregon . . . . .	526	6	29	353	121	4,034	3,710	324	116	48
Pennsylvania . . . . .	2,313	1,116	44	788	294	7,948	6,410	1,538	1,097	761
Rhode Island . . . . .	90	12	2	53	21	829	763	66	52	47
South Carolina . . . . .	425	37	14	115	116	2,556	2,298	257	88	57
South Dakota . . . . .	109	2	16	34	50	51	-	51	30	26
Tennessee . . . . .	692	323	19	252	85	732	160	571	243	89
Texas . . . . .	3,711	2,128	62	981	460	-	-	-	962	256
Utah . . . . .	138	2	18	84	32	1,641	1,461	180	23	8
Vermont . . . . .	65	1	5	37	18	433	383	50	57	23
Virginia . . . . .	482	28	20	314	108	6,502	6,088	414	366	154
Washington . . . . .	565	13	28	301	170	-	-	-	556	70
West Virginia . . . . .	161	8	17	86	27	1,183	920	263	187	27
Wisconsin . . . . .	659	60	73	303	210	5,833	5,162	671	163	117
Wyoming . . . . .	82	6	22	50	4	-	-	-	202	10

- Represents or rounds to zero. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Duplicate intergovernmental transactions are excluded. <sup>2</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July 1. <sup>3</sup> Includes amounts not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/index.html>> (accessed 24 July 2001).

## No. 438. State Governments—Expenditures and Debt by State: 1999

[In millions of dollars (998,365 represents \$998,365,000,000) except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	General expenditure									
	Total expenditure <sup>1</sup>	Total			Direct expenditures					
		Amount	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	Inter-governmental	Total <sup>3</sup>	Educa-tion	Public welfare	Health and hospi-tals	High-ways	Police protec-tion
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>998,365</b>	<b>889,475</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>304,933</b>	<b>584,542</b>	<b>126,185</b>	<b>182,238</b>	<b>54,391</b>	<b>56,242</b>	<b>7,810</b>
Alabama . . . . .	14,702	13,289	3,041	3,631	9,658	2,613	3,195	1,602	733	89
Alaska . . . . .	6,141	5,572	8,987	1,029	4,543	664	683	126	553	52
Arizona . . . . .	14,278	13,127	2,747	5,944	7,183	1,832	1,409	569	1,145	140
Arkansas . . . . .	8,943	8,372	3,282	2,650	5,723	1,438	1,895	690	564	66
California . . . . .	133,673	120,178	3,626	58,350	61,828	13,290	17,049	6,150	3,446	932
Colorado . . . . .	13,148	11,699	2,884	3,520	8,179	2,364	2,146	405	888	70
Connecticut . . . . .	15,213	13,340	4,064	2,811	10,529	1,388	2,830	1,437	690	128
Delaware . . . . .	3,941	3,671	4,869	721	2,950	680	502	248	294	61
Florida . . . . .	42,459	39,735	2,630	13,438	26,297	3,755	8,498	2,868	3,331	340
Georgia . . . . .	23,203	21,579	2,771	6,677	14,902	4,004	4,834	913	1,567	166
Hawaii . . . . .	6,266	5,651	4,769	153	5,498	1,778	934	522	282	5
Idaho . . . . .	4,230	3,777	3,017	1,213	2,563	570	691	128	313	35
Illinois . . . . .	38,314	34,358	2,833	10,803	23,555	4,228	8,261	2,702	1,948	313
Indiana . . . . .	18,614	17,437	2,934	6,248	11,190	3,731	3,456	591	1,203	179
Iowa . . . . .	10,321	9,543	3,326	2,873	6,670	1,793	1,977	690	811	75
Kansas . . . . .	8,371	7,678	2,893	2,806	4,872	1,381	1,247	420	814	46
Kentucky . . . . .	14,778	13,327	3,365	3,249	10,078	2,214	3,556	663	1,291	126
Louisiana . . . . .	15,706	14,051	3,214	3,645	10,406	2,242	2,930	1,665	967	177
Maine . . . . .	4,865	4,386	3,501	858	3,528	547	1,394	322	338	43
Maryland . . . . .	17,953	15,540	3,005	4,064	11,476	2,361	3,600	968	919	211
Massachusetts . . . . .	28,030	25,820	4,181	6,752	19,068	2,468	5,775	1,887	2,070	377
Michigan . . . . .	38,798	35,123	3,561	16,030	19,092	5,642	5,910	1,665	1,283	264
Minnesota . . . . .	20,388	18,410	3,855	7,005	11,405	2,919	4,365	519	871	106
Mississippi . . . . .	9,927	9,073	3,276	3,019	6,054	1,275	2,014	660	741	57
Missouri . . . . .	16,525	15,346	2,806	4,442	10,904	2,064	3,686	1,128	1,113	133
Montana . . . . .	3,512	3,136	3,551	708	2,427	570	486	224	386	25
Nebraska . . . . .	5,184	4,962	2,978	1,487	3,474	949	1,106	236	485	46
Nevada . . . . .	6,103	5,280	2,919	2,089	3,191	744	760	179	427	48
New Hampshire . . . . .	3,594	3,101	2,582	478	2,623	477	858	137	320	34
New Jersey . . . . .	32,058	25,831	3,172	7,799	18,032	3,832	4,497	1,555	1,396	298
New Mexico . . . . .	8,089	7,434	4,273	2,366	5,068	1,103	1,339	607	922	70
New York . . . . .	92,584	78,720	4,326	30,383	48,337	5,913	19,707	4,209	3,125	421
North Carolina . . . . .	26,830	24,611	3,217	8,542	16,068	3,908	4,715	1,393	2,150	317
North Dakota . . . . .	2,675	2,459	3,879	557	1,902	491	587	35	250	13
Ohio . . . . .	41,113	33,285	2,957	12,015	21,269	5,212	7,124	1,838	1,943	203
Oklahoma . . . . .	10,655	9,249	2,754	2,982	6,267	1,779	1,719	466	769	31
Oregon . . . . .	13,965	11,635	3,509	3,672	7,963	1,578	2,711	697	657	117
Pennsylvania . . . . .	44,237	38,517	3,211	10,948	27,570	5,725	9,583	1,865	2,739	752
Rhode Island . . . . .	4,378	3,730	3,764	595	3,135	552	1,036	238	232	32
South Carolina . . . . .	14,483	12,641	3,253	3,355	9,286	2,166	3,116	1,305	848	174
South Dakota . . . . .	2,272	2,106	2,873	472	1,634	296	434	106	280	18
Tennessee . . . . .	15,890	14,900	2,717	4,175	10,725	2,484	4,204	1,145	1,098	114
Texas . . . . .	54,761	49,591	2,474	15,024	34,567	7,889	11,018	3,540	3,927	319
Utah . . . . .	7,810	7,214	3,387	1,812	5,403	1,679	1,289	547	586	69
Vermont . . . . .	2,603	2,456	4,135	699	1,757	411	549	56	207	24
Virginia . . . . .	22,739	21,155	3,078	6,500	14,655	3,585	3,182	1,755	2,194	189
Washington . . . . .	24,230	20,616	3,582	6,117	14,499	3,852	4,564	1,657	1,083	143
West Virginia . . . . .	7,336	6,343	3,510	1,577	4,765	941	1,666	211	786	42
Wisconsin . . . . .	20,466	18,315	3,489	7,888	10,427	2,563	2,910	750	937	99
Wyoming . . . . .	2,373	2,107	4,389	762	1,345	243	243	103	322	18

See footnotes at end of table.

# No. 438. State Governments—Expenditures and Debt by State: 1999—Con.

[See headnote, page 282]

State	General expenditure									Debt outstanding	
	Direct expenditures									Total	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)
	Correc-tions	Natural re-sources	Parks and recre-ation	Govern-mental admin-istration	Interest on general debt	Utility ex-pen-ditures	Liquor stores ex-pen-ditures	Insur-ance trust ex-pen-ditures	Cash and security holdings		
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>30,770</b>	<b>13,601</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>32,558</b>	<b>27,785</b>	<b>8,779</b>	<b>2,967</b>	<b>97,144</b>	<b>2,265,945</b>	<b>510,486</b>	<b>1,876</b>
Alabama . . . . .	277	202	15	336	198	-	142	1,271	24,769	4,467	1,022
Alaska . . . . .	153	254	10	314	218	28	-	540	43,254	3,911	6,312
Arizona . . . . .	676	149	40	412	150	26	-	1,125	35,724	2,725	570
Arkansas . . . . .	221	157	54	266	116	-	-	571	14,828	2,488	975
California . . . . .	3,734	2,060	252	4,804	2,541	106	-	13,389	295,496	53,975	1,628
Colorado . . . . .	589	171	51	353	251	7	-	1,443	27,392	4,059	1,001
Connecticut . . . . .	523	90	27	782	1,028	198	-	1,676	27,616	17,505	5,334
Delaware . . . . .	202	77	51	295	235	43	-	227	10,046	3,713	4,927
Florida . . . . .	2,105	1,212	126	1,749	1,031	46	-	2,678	89,348	17,825	1,180
Georgia . . . . .	884	411	125	588	391	-	-	1,624	48,517	6,269	805
Hawaii . . . . .	134	73	36	286	487	-	-	615	13,453	5,421	4,573
Idaho . . . . .	167	125	16	213	118	-	42	411	10,602	2,031	1,623
Illinois . . . . .	1,110	318	118	1,118	1,712	-	-	3,956	76,813	26,582	2,192
Indiana . . . . .	473	187	57	424	307	-	-	1,177	29,171	7,056	1,187
Iowa . . . . .	206	213	18	383	85	-	69	709	22,509	2,472	862
Kansas . . . . .	232	166	7	299	20	-	-	693	10,328	1,482	559
Kentucky . . . . .	330	272	103	567	440	12	-	1,439	30,845	7,422	1,874
Louisiana . . . . .	381	334	258	452	406	3	-	1,652	32,707	7,152	1,636
Maine . . . . .	78	120	10	190	178	-	51	428	11,240	3,875	3,093
Maryland . . . . .	732	324	171	742	476	362	-	1,692	43,586	11,201	2,166
Massachusetts . . . . .	592	199	115	1,047	1,902	117	-	2,094	52,800	35,798	5,797
Michigan . . . . .	1,465	358	106	686	892	-	423	3,252	69,711	16,189	1,641
Minnesota . . . . .	277	398	102	696	425	-	-	1,978	49,462	5,485	1,149
Mississippi . . . . .	221	200	50	221	165	-	126	729	18,275	3,224	1,165
Missouri . . . . .	486	243	41	637	500	-	-	1,179	39,728	8,903	1,628
Montana . . . . .	94	159	13	177	148	-	31	346	7,568	2,355	2,668
Nebraska . . . . .	124	126	26	142	106	-	-	222	8,625	1,820	1,092
Nevada . . . . .	215	64	15	256	233	45	-	779	16,283	2,997	1,657
New Hampshire . . . . .	78	34	6	159	340	-	252	241	9,092	5,427	4,518
New Jersey . . . . .	1,000	210	294	1,140	1,176	1,657	-	4,570	74,526	27,932	3,430
New Mexico . . . . .	208	119	44	299	170	-	-	655	27,867	3,158	1,815
New York . . . . .	2,200	340	401	3,393	3,480	5,092	-	8,771	181,471	76,562	4,208
North Carolina . . . . .	896	458	168	694	437	-	-	2,219	67,346	8,227	1,075
North Dakota . . . . .	37	81	8	82	69	-	-	215	6,323	1,329	2,098
Ohio . . . . .	1,312	313	144	1,023	855	-	282	7,546	129,083	14,963	1,329
Oklahoma . . . . .	423	158	59	378	204	267	-	1,139	21,980	5,564	1,657
Oregon . . . . .	445	268	41	687	271	4	128	2,198	28,102	5,738	1,730
Pennsylvania . . . . .	1,359	480	132	1,126	1,694	-	737	4,982	97,789	17,658	1,472
Rhode Island . . . . .	141	34	38	225	271	57	-	591	11,074	5,464	5,515
South Carolina . . . . .	437	191	46	286	216	666	-	1,176	23,539	5,082	1,308
South Dakota . . . . .	58	77	21	92	116	-	-	166	7,060	2,105	2,871
Tennessee . . . . .	347	185	112	409	206	4	-	986	27,391	3,321	606
Texas . . . . .	2,577	648	54	1,350	871	-	-	5,170	170,804	14,736	735
Utah . . . . .	217	136	24	420	179	-	81	515	15,733	3,781	1,775
Vermont . . . . .	39	55	7	126	120	3	28	115	4,280	2,116	3,565
Virginia . . . . .	808	165	63	819	860	8	246	1,330	53,996	11,877	1,728
Washington . . . . .	663	473	64	480	572	-	254	3,336	62,684	11,080	1,925
West Virginia . . . . .	125	135	48	313	203	5	40	947	8,874	3,689	2,042
Wisconsin . . . . .	643	281	49	522	657	-	-	2,151	67,834	11,225	2,138
Wyoming . . . . .	75	98	10	99	61	-	35	231	8,402	1,046	2,181

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Duplicate intergovernmental transactions are excluded. <sup>2</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July 1. <sup>3</sup> Includes amounts not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/index.html>>.

## No. 439. Local Governments—Revenue by State: 1998

[In millions of dollars (909,661 represents \$909,661,000,000), except as noted. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	General revenue										
	Intergovernmental revenue						Taxes				
	Total revenue <sup>1</sup>	Total	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	Total	From federal government	From state governments	Total <sup>3</sup>	Property	General, sales and gross receipts	Income	Motor licenses
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>909,661</b>	<b>794,250</b>	<b>2,939</b>	<b>306,270</b>	<b>30,604</b>	<b>275,666</b>	<b>300,912</b>	<b>219,492</b>	<b>48,240</b>	<b>18,838</b>	<b>1,222</b>
Alabama . . . . .	11,174	9,418	2,164	3,923	356	3,567	2,603	944	1,226	94	22
Alaska . . . . .	2,869	2,575	4,187	1,056	174	882	827	657	148	-	9
Arizona . . . . .	14,667	12,033	2,578	5,334	523	4,812	4,123	2,914	1,055	-	3
Arkansas . . . . .	5,283	4,751	1,872	2,111	111	2,000	1,382	894	468	-	-
California . . . . .	141,787	117,809	3,605	56,128	4,138	51,990	31,003	20,851	7,337	-	-
Colorado . . . . .	13,480	11,778	2,967	3,401	387	3,014	5,073	3,152	1,705	-	29
Connecticut . . . . .	9,606	8,752	2,674	2,706	316	2,390	5,094	5,018	-	-	1
Delaware . . . . .	1,638	1,477	1,985	734	50	684	412	335	2	43	-
Dist. of Columbia . . . . .	5,904	5,257	10,090	1,619	1,619	-	2,889	695	934	1,083	19
Florida . . . . .	49,817	44,028	2,953	14,062	1,800	12,263	15,442	12,146	2,775	-	33
Georgia . . . . .	23,385	20,394	2,670	6,841	624	6,217	7,916	4,962	2,679	-	-
Hawaii . . . . .	1,667	1,485	1,248	317	155	162	753	599	91	-	43
Idaho . . . . .	3,073	2,941	2,389	1,268	93	1,175	811	763	12	-	4
Illinois . . . . .	39,820	34,667	2,872	11,843	1,707	10,136	15,864	13,112	2,266	-	114
Indiana . . . . .	16,081	14,791	2,504	5,410	333	5,078	5,631	5,052	65	443	1
Iowa . . . . .	8,254	7,730	2,702	3,016	249	2,767	2,656	2,416	171	31	12
Kansas . . . . .	7,920	7,099	2,690	2,528	110	2,418	2,713	2,104	552	-	3
Kentucky . . . . .	8,393	7,242	1,841	3,059	309	2,750	2,240	1,204	171	641	23
Louisiana . . . . .	11,242	10,328	2,367	3,673	275	3,398	3,980	1,514	2,251	-	4
Maine . . . . .	3,113	3,010	2,412	906	102	803	1,642	1,591	5	-	25
Maryland . . . . .	15,161	13,420	2,616	4,208	535	3,672	6,862	4,006	222	2,168	-
Massachusetts . . . . .	19,284	16,277	2,649	6,962	989	5,973	7,218	6,981	91	-	-
Michigan . . . . .	33,452	29,813	3,036	15,510	948	14,561	7,694	6,934	48	493	1
Minnesota . . . . .	18,045	16,243	3,437	6,676	510	6,166	4,985	4,727	117	-	5
Mississippi . . . . .	6,575	6,074	2,208	2,601	193	2,409	1,421	1,307	59	-	-
Missouri . . . . .	13,982	12,275	2,257	4,367	494	3,873	5,097	3,017	1,568	276	13
Montana . . . . .	1,991	1,922	2,184	743	103	640	689	658	3	-	12
Nebraska . . . . .	6,491	4,342	2,614	1,290	155	1,135	1,942	1,584	214	-	14
Nevada . . . . .	5,961	5,568	3,192	2,243	195	2,047	1,651	1,033	365	-	-
New Hampshire . . . . .	2,678	2,615	2,205	409	53	356	1,854	1,830	-	-	-
New Jersey . . . . .	27,928	27,264	3,368	8,667	594	8,073	14,405	14,153	26	30	-
New Mexico . . . . .	4,550	4,257	2,455	2,312	237	2,075	1,006	536	429	-	-
New York . . . . .	104,743	88,625	4,880	30,025	2,973	27,051	42,330	24,445	8,230	8,327	124
North Carolina . . . . .	22,487	19,785	2,622	8,316	567	7,749	5,429	4,090	1,086	-	23
North Dakota . . . . .	1,619	1,530	2,398	631	118	513	548	487	50	-	-
Ohio . . . . .	33,325	31,303	2,785	11,734	1,092	10,642	13,184	8,723	1,154	2,890	94
Oklahoma . . . . .	7,591	6,946	2,080	2,720	187	2,533	2,196	1,151	1,010	-	2
Oregon . . . . .	10,957	10,235	3,118	4,484	723	3,761	3,136	2,532	164	-	11
Pennsylvania . . . . .	35,653	32,316	2,693	13,035	1,625	11,411	13,002	9,083	348	2,319	-
Rhode Island . . . . .	2,330	2,173	2,199	691	79	612	1,258	1,241	1	-	-
South Carolina . . . . .	9,766	8,779	2,286	3,098	273	2,825	2,705	2,319	178	-	14
South Dakota . . . . .	1,723	1,559	2,133	504	105	399	759	573	153	-	17
Tennessee . . . . .	17,415	12,052	2,218	4,053	345	3,708	4,296	2,538	1,506	-	78
Texas . . . . .	57,169	50,011	2,537	16,036	2,088	13,948	21,686	17,333	3,667	-	243
Utah . . . . .	5,911	4,794	2,282	1,952	200	1,752	1,665	1,183	394	-	-
Vermont . . . . .	1,442	1,290	2,182	364	24	340	762	752	3	-	-
Virginia . . . . .	18,455	16,528	2,435	5,670	593	5,077	7,626	5,522	1,409	-	111
Washington . . . . .	20,775	17,255	3,034	6,955	651	6,304	5,476	3,451	1,512	-	109
West Virginia . . . . .	3,653	3,492	1,927	1,649	93	1,556	941	774	33	-	1
Wisconsin . . . . .	17,423	16,092	3,082	7,725	398	7,327	5,493	5,173	199	-	9
Wyoming . . . . .	1,953	1,856	3,867	705	35	670	540	427	90	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

# No. 439. Local Governments—Revenue by State: 1998—Con.

[See headnote, page 284]

State	General revenue											
	Current charges and miscellaneous general revenue										Liquor store revenue	Insurance trust revenue
	Current charges					Miscellaneous general revenue						
	Total	Total	Education	Hospital	Sewerage	Total	Interest	Special assessment	Utility revenue			
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>187,068</b>	<b>125,335</b>	<b>13,431</b>	<b>34,052</b>	<b>22,677</b>	<b>61,733</b>	<b>32,702</b>	<b>3,737</b>	<b>72,815</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>41,972</b>	
Alabama . . . . .	2,892	2,197	238	1,273	193	695	356	12	1,631	-	126	
Alaska . . . . .	691	462	29	55	52	229	177	3	228	-	66	
Arizona . . . . .	2,575	1,464	204	190	305	1,112	609	54	2,294	-	341	
Arkansas . . . . .	1,258	888	122	384	141	371	201	9	494	-	37	
California . . . . .	30,678	19,092	1,207	3,604	3,113	11,586	5,325	1,112	12,364	-	11,614	
Colorado . . . . .	3,304	2,287	208	500	357	1,017	612	65	1,290	-	412	
Connecticut . . . . .	953	565	57	14	168	388	187	29	435	-	419	
Delaware . . . . .	331	221	12	-	104	110	70	-	129	-	31	
District of Columbia . . . . .	749	372	15	108	100	377	143	-	406	-	241	
Florida . . . . .	14,523	9,738	1,109	2,573	1,281	4,785	2,613	863	4,599	-	1,190	
Georgia . . . . .	5,636	3,983	197	2,240	510	1,654	885	19	2,529	-	462	
Hawaii . . . . .	415	264	-	-	136	151	79	11	182	-	-	
Idaho . . . . .	861	696	43	345	79	165	73	7	131	-	1	
Illinois . . . . .	6,960	4,390	736	559	691	2,570	1,558	77	2,437	-	2,716	
Indiana . . . . .	3,750	2,636	258	1,458	434	1,114	442	24	1,230	-	60	
Iowa . . . . .	2,057	1,518	383	607	217	539	270	15	505	-	20	
Kansas . . . . .	1,858	1,193	207	399	159	664	391	73	702	-	120	
Kentucky . . . . .	1,943	998	91	165	227	945	751	12	1,122	-	30	
Louisiana . . . . .	2,675	1,946	68	1,219	184	729	506	3	744	-	170	
Maine . . . . .	462	337	21	52	112	126	60	2	102	-	1	
Maryland . . . . .	2,350	1,547	406	-	483	803	420	113	394	124	1,224	
Massachusetts . . . . .	2,097	1,559	153	165	579	538	242	36	1,833	-	1,173	
Michigan . . . . .	6,609	4,222	612	645	1,151	2,387	1,011	91	1,278	-	2,360	
Minnesota . . . . .	4,582	2,657	254	699	385	1,925	932	268	1,075	179	548	
Mississippi . . . . .	2,051	1,521	177	1,032	120	530	285	4	498	-	58	
Missouri . . . . .	2,811	2,001	373	600	374	809	491	16	1,119	-	2	
Montana . . . . .	490	295	48	44	40	194	100	37	69	-	-	
Nebraska . . . . .	1,109	781	140	260	96	328	184	31	1,977	-	172	
Nevada . . . . .	1,674	1,180	67	433	189	494	288	24	393	-	393	
New Hampshire . . . . .	351	253	33	-	64	98	40	3	62	-	1	
New Jersey . . . . .	4,192	2,657	469	212	934	1,536	552	11	652	-	12	
New Mexico . . . . .	939	537	68	134	91	402	212	11	293	-	-	
New York . . . . .	16,270	11,432	682	2,953	1,219	4,838	2,071	116	3,698	-	12,420	
North Carolina . . . . .	6,040	4,811	367	2,478	744	1,229	794	13	2,346	307	51	
North Dakota . . . . .	351	172	37	-	23	178	73	33	77	-	12	
Ohio . . . . .	6,385	4,219	783	659	1,308	2,166	1,185	83	1,743	-	280	
Oklahoma . . . . .	2,030	1,463	191	672	178	567	344	5	618	-	27	
Oregon . . . . .	2,614	1,746	295	275	407	868	409	102	721	-	1	
Pennsylvania . . . . .	6,279	3,770	498	26	1,213	2,510	1,622	67	1,886	-	1,451	
Rhode Island . . . . .	224	155	17	-	56	69	40	1	98	-	59	
South Carolina . . . . .	2,976	2,385	177	1,437	192	591	358	18	982	-	5	
South Dakota . . . . .	296	201	21	32	42	96	59	5	134	15	14	
Tennessee . . . . .	3,703	2,925	317	1,442	406	777	472	4	4,893	-	471	
Texas . . . . .	12,289	8,177	1,145	2,328	1,680	4,111	2,740	48	5,816	-	1,343	
Utah . . . . .	1,177	676	61	39	127	501	279	4	1,118	-	-	
Vermont . . . . .	164	101	16	-	34	63	23	2	138	-	15	
Virginia . . . . .	3,232	2,165	213	244	582	1,068	659	5	1,082	-	845	
Washington . . . . .	4,823	3,479	220	900	771	1,345	678	75	3,250	-	269	
West Virginia . . . . .	902	572	34	213	104	329	241	2	137	-	24	
Wisconsin . . . . .	2,874	1,981	314	83	491	893	490	84	788	-	543	
Wyoming . . . . .	611	448	40	300	29	163	98	37	91	-	6	

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Duplicate intergovernmental transactions are excluded. <sup>2</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July. <sup>3</sup> Includes items not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/estimate.html>>; and unpublished data.

## No. 440. Local Governments—Expenditures and Debt by State: 1998

[In millions of dollars, (884,759 represents \$884,759,000,000), except as indicated. For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

State	General expenditure											
	Total expenditure <sup>1</sup>	Total amount	Per capita <sup>2</sup> (dol.)	Selected functions (direct expenditures)							Police protection	Fire protection
				Total <sup>3</sup>	Educa-tion	Public welfare	Health	Hospitals	Highways			
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>884,759</b>	<b>775,791</b>	<b>3,274</b>	<b>765,696</b>	<b>331,802</b>	<b>32,521</b>	<b>21,261</b>	<b>41,148</b>	<b>35,243</b>	<b>43,310</b>	<b>20,269</b>	
Alabama . . . . .	11,350	9,534	2,609	9,527	4,209	36	260	1,245	534	524	227	
Alaska . . . . .	2,830	2,516	4,601	2,516	944	9	64	58	115	114	56	
Arizona . . . . .	14,177	11,898	3,038	11,596	4,781	450	115	258	560	808	357	
Arkansas . . . . .	5,107	4,639	2,012	4,639	2,441	10	35	352	307	252	110	
California . . . . .	134,498	113,790	4,115	112,357	40,048	9,863	4,555	5,815	3,517	7,238	3,253	
Colorado . . . . .	13,350	11,564	3,364	11,524	4,580	528	142	516	826	686	301	
Connecticut . . . . .	8,909	8,252	2,722	8,247	4,191	124	94	18	349	511	353	
Delaware . . . . .	1,568	1,444	2,107	1,441	889	1	10	-	67	89	18	
Dist. of Columbia . . . . .	6,140	4,454	11,786	4,454	755	1,188	149	293	145	283	112	
Florida . . . . .	48,116	42,550	3,228	42,366	16,208	294	660	2,997	1,730	3,009	1,340	
Georgia . . . . .	23,258	19,330	3,045	19,292	8,699	81	427	2,371	842	931	439	
Hawaii . . . . .	1,741	1,481	1,463	1,481	-	12	21	-	84	203	89	
Idaho . . . . .	3,054	2,917	2,481	2,912	1,375	35	40	336	205	145	66	
Illinois . . . . .	39,256	33,722	3,252	33,682	15,312	407	495	1,011	1,721	2,372	1,041	
Indiana . . . . .	15,563	14,233	2,634	14,164	6,649	428	127	1,599	614	533	358	
Iowa . . . . .	8,249	7,684	2,883	7,601	3,747	96	226	644	732	301	121	
Kansas . . . . .	7,548	6,827	2,860	6,801	3,210	61	149	401	489	373	148	
Kentucky . . . . .	8,232	7,334	2,093	7,333	3,507	41	270	184	283	300	186	
Louisiana . . . . .	10,862	9,895	2,490	9,891	4,287	54	71	1,293	477	603	253	
Maine . . . . .	2,907	2,810	2,329	2,809	1,529	34	18	56	170	110	72	
Maryland . . . . .	13,715	12,808	2,673	12,677	6,340	93	257	-	542	760	415	
Massachusetts . . . . .	19,186	15,552	3,123	14,979	7,468	70	78	223	621	935	695	
Michigan . . . . .	32,614	29,987	3,321	29,846	14,681	523	1,655	749	1,739	1,403	571	
Minnesota . . . . .	18,155	16,462	3,841	16,379	6,318	1,089	365	836	1,424	690	245	
Mississippi . . . . .	6,761	6,238	2,458	6,236	2,847	25	50	1,054	460	287	130	
Missouri . . . . .	13,379	11,907	2,460	11,903	6,033	112	188	679	749	696	353	
Montana . . . . .	1,898	1,832	2,157	1,828	997	28	39	42	92	78	34	
Nebraska . . . . .	6,044	4,144	3,639	4,136	2,072	39	31	306	303	152	116	
Nevada . . . . .	6,292	5,807	3,608	5,803	1,919	86	97	424	472	377	170	
New Hampshire . . . . .	2,679	2,576	2,259	2,507	1,336	140	20	-	138	133	89	
New Jersey . . . . .	26,664	26,049	3,293	25,715	12,567	1,242	273	278	1,016	1,671	604	
New Mexico . . . . .	4,454	4,040	2,569	4,021	2,049	43	29	157	201	249	111	
New York . . . . .	98,228	87,049	5,409	81,629	29,792	8,698	2,072	4,335	3,493	4,752	2,022	
North Carolina . . . . .	22,577	19,363	2,992	19,083	8,263	863	1,133	2,508	337	879	383	
North Dakota . . . . .	1,589	1,494	2,491	1,481	666	34	16	-	147	51	50	
Ohio . . . . .	32,325	29,996	2,876	29,843	13,127	1,627	1,612	771	1,499	1,734	959	
Oklahoma . . . . .	7,517	6,838	2,251	6,836	3,456	11	88	649	367	368	230	
Oregon . . . . .	11,070	9,764	3,373	9,761	4,404	35	472	346	558	480	309	
Pennsylvania . . . . .	35,225	31,630	2,935	31,616	15,601	1,608	1,483	129	1,002	1,281	419	
Rhode Island . . . . .	2,218	2,047	2,245	2,046	1,150	6	4	-	54	148	131	
South Carolina . . . . .	9,465	8,392	2,465	8,367	4,061	10	178	1,310	161	378	168	
South Dakota . . . . .	1,661	1,511	2,273	1,506	757	14	12	28	181	64	27	
Tennessee . . . . .	17,819	12,529	3,280	12,490	5,008	133	178	1,591	593	711	339	
Texas . . . . .	56,653	49,354	2,874	48,933	25,257	229	1,189	3,270	1,824	2,635	1,134	
Utah . . . . .	5,902	4,659	2,809	4,653	2,262	24	141	27	241	270	102	
Vermont . . . . .	1,357	1,212	2,297	1,211	773	1	5	-	115	39	29	
Virginia . . . . .	18,271	16,719	2,691	16,698	7,597	797	407	214	522	875	468	
Washington . . . . .	21,065	17,239	3,703	17,201	6,931	31	549	1,118	1,088	760	577	
West Virginia . . . . .	3,529	3,325	1,947	3,319	1,981	1	64	207	43	100	49	
Wisconsin . . . . .	17,844	16,683	3,417	16,652	7,945	1,153	636	150	1,410	900	421	
Wyoming . . . . .	1,886	1,710	3,928	1,709	786	6	17	299	85	71	23	

See footnotes at end of table.

# No. 440. Local Governments—Expenditures and Debt by State: 1998—Con.

[See headnote, page 286]

State	General expenditure										
	Selected functions (direct expenditures)										
	Correc- tion	Parks and recre- ation	Hous- ing and com- munity devel- opment	Sewer- age	Solid waste	Govern- mental admin- istration	Interest on general debt	Other general expen- diture	Utility expen- ditures	Insur- ance trust expen- diture	Debt out- standing
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>18,472</b>	<b>22,284</b>	<b>24,515</b>	<b>14,130</b>	<b>41,035</b>	<b>37,778</b>	<b>68,129</b>	<b>91,154</b>	<b>17,287</b>	<b>800,443</b>
Alabama . . . . .	104	270	302	244	183	457	417	515	1,751	65	9,058
Alaska . . . . .	1	47	110	78	52	165	209	494	302	12	3,649
Arizona . . . . .	206	502	263	446	198	868	711	1,075	2,204	75	19,165
Arkansas . . . . .	52	74	98	119	106	215	183	285	457	11	3,710
California . . . . .	2,449	2,539	4,428	3,822	1,457	7,269	5,098	11,007	17,127	3,580	111,236
Colorado . . . . .	160	551	271	315	71	679	924	975	1,593	193	17,299
Connecticut . . . . .	-	149	352	229	188	387	263	1,037	447	210	4,783
Delaware . . . . .	-	19	44	99	16	64	66	60	102	22	2,123
District of Columbia . . . . .	303	73	126	132	32	300	233	329	1,188	499	4,834
Florida . . . . .	993	1,427	984	1,266	1,410	2,299	2,786	5,162	5,169	397	54,840
Georgia . . . . .	413	327	467	656	404	1,236	717	1,083	3,724	204	19,369
Hawaii . . . . .	-	131	110	109	108	164	139	311	261	-	2,135
Idaho . . . . .	33	50	38	86	77	164	53	211	135	1	996
Illinois . . . . .	424	1,684	1,460	1,058	375	1,970	1,693	2,659	3,974	1,560	33,540
Indiana . . . . .	194	252	273	499	169	794	567	1,110	1,238	91	9,423
Iowa . . . . .	70	186	127	264	121	286	224	458	555	11	4,479
Kansas . . . . .	86	144	82	142	85	397	414	620	688	33	7,865
Kentucky . . . . .	124	118	148	277	131	250	778	735	877	21	14,134
Louisiana . . . . .	186	164	216	302	188	581	526	690	839	127	9,737
Maine . . . . .	29	36	63	106	79	144	85	280	97	-	1,784
Maryland . . . . .	162	434	467	480	415	691	619	1,002	456	344	12,780
Massachusetts . . . . .	275	148	903	459	282	576	353	1,891	2,683	951	13,487
Michigan . . . . .	306	540	181	1,323	415	1,679	1,179	2,902	1,637	989	22,815
Minnesota . . . . .	252	528	826	474	248	843	1,046	1,196	1,288	239	21,530
Mississippi . . . . .	44	70	106	107	93	366	284	314	522	2	4,892
Missouri . . . . .	141	317	279	433	102	601	395	827	1,251	221	7,897
Montana . . . . .	12	35	28	44	50	97	72	180	67	-	1,191
Nebraska . . . . .	51	98	89	94	71	211	96	405	1,828	71	4,555
Nevada . . . . .	167	313	108	154	7	467	369	672	485	-	8,410
New Hampshire . . . . .	28	40	37	68	75	133	63	208	102	1	1,238
New Jersey . . . . .	386	395	565	885	855	1,440	1,038	2,501	604	11	19,346
New Mexico . . . . .	77	145	70	92	96	214	183	306	414	-	4,028
New York . . . . .	1,931	1,199	2,556	1,872	1,770	2,640	4,593	9,904	6,070	5,109	82,455
North Carolina . . . . .	189	376	383	479	524	743	675	1,347	2,961	14	18,693
North Dakota . . . . .	10	79	49	22	30	66	63	198	89	6	1,091
Ohio . . . . .	391	683	884	1,128	491	1,981	944	2,013	2,253	75	19,766
Oklahoma . . . . .	54	215	116	208	128	285	286	376	658	22	5,477
Oregon . . . . .	287	258	309	441	108	517	336	901	1,242	64	7,662
Pennsylvania . . . . .	715	419	1,105	1,121	454	1,666	2,287	2,328	2,948	647	45,469
Rhode Island . . . . .	-	34	103	58	26	73	48	211	109	62	1,131
South Carolina . . . . .	125	209	160	149	198	457	356	444	1,071	3	9,954
South Dakota . . . . .	17	61	27	43	24	89	34	128	130	6	964
Tennessee . . . . .	235	420	430	383	295	613	584	976	5,032	259	13,260
Texas . . . . .	1,067	977	1,185	1,493	652	2,417	3,025	2,579	6,856	442	69,250
Utah . . . . .	99	192	102	155	93	336	210	402	1,243	-	9,413
Vermont . . . . .	-	16	21	37	26	51	26	73	143	3	625
Virginia . . . . .	330	457	482	576	474	1,050	851	1,598	1,267	284	18,196
Washington . . . . .	327	602	413	729	357	1,009	762	1,949	3,715	111	24,716
West Virginia . . . . .	26	40	60	116	39	172	251	170	182	22	3,484
Wisconsin . . . . .	256	392	272	605	258	757	592	905	949	212	12,453
Wyoming . . . . .	18	38	4	34	25	106	72	125	173	2	1,122

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Duplicate intergovernmental transactions are excluded. <sup>2</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July 1. <sup>3</sup> Includes items not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/esti96.html>> (accessed 26 April 1999); and unpublished data.

## No. 441. Estimated State and Local Taxes Paid by a Family of Four in Selected Cities: 1999

[Data based on average family of four (two wage earners and two school age children) owning their own home and living in a city where taxes apply. Comprises state and local sales, income, auto, and real estate taxes. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation]

City	Total taxes paid, by gross family income level (dollars)					Total taxes paid as percent of income				
	\$25,000	\$50,000	\$75,000	\$100,000	\$150,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	\$75,000	\$100,000	\$150,000
Albuquerque, NM . . . . .	1,554	3,565	6,117	8,687	14,014	6.2	7.1	8.2	8.7	9.3
Atlanta, GA . . . . .	1,733	4,283	7,276	9,920	15,427	6.9	8.6	9.7	9.9	10.3
Baltimore, MD . . . . .	1,567	5,144	8,142	10,977	16,199	6.3	10.3	10.9	11.0	10.8
Boston, MA . . . . .	2,021	5,056	8,087	10,805	16,874	8.1	10.1	10.8	10.8	11.2
Charlotte, NC . . . . .	1,885	4,288	7,029	9,763	15,177	7.5	8.6	9.4	9.8	10.1
Chicago, IL . . . . .	2,110	4,438	6,748	8,894	13,165	8.4	8.6	9.0	8.9	8.8
Columbus, OH . . . . .	2,069	4,438	7,274	10,076	15,960	8.3	8.9	9.7	10.1	10.6
Denver, CO . . . . .	1,412	3,253	5,210	6,954	10,352	5.6	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9
Detroit, MI . . . . .	2,218	4,849	7,621	10,187	15,412	8.9	9.7	10.2	10.2	10.3
Honolulu, HI . . . . .	2,172	4,512	7,368	10,010	15,449	8.7	9.0	9.8	10.0	10.3
Houston, TX . . . . .	1,567	2,812	4,374	5,628	7,965	6.3	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.3
Indianapolis, IN . . . . .	1,847	3,610	5,593	7,403	11,020	7.4	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.3
Jacksonville, FL . . . . .	1,217	2,477	4,020	5,239	7,667	4.9	5.0	5.4	5.2	5.1
Kansas City, MO . . . . .	1,938	2,405	3,592	4,516	6,441	7.8	8.2	8.6	8.7	9.1
Las Vegas, NV . . . . .	1,487	2,905	3,592	4,516	6,441	5.9	4.8	4.8	4.5	4.3
Los Angeles, CA . . . . .	1,973	3,968	7,269	10,626	17,650	7.9	7.9	9.7	10.6	11.8
Memphis, TN . . . . .	1,282	2,588	4,022	5,196	7,736	6.3	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.2
Milwaukee, WI . . . . .	2,253	5,265	8,264	10,990	16,405	9.0	10.5	11.0	11.0	10.9
Minneapolis, MN . . . . .	1,657	4,734	8,151	11,195	17,595	6.6	9.5	10.9	11.2	11.7
New Orleans, LA . . . . .	1,364	3,417	5,843	7,900	12,011	5.5	6.8	7.8	7.9	8.0
New York City, NY . . . . .	1,987	5,522	9,557	13,422	21,364	7.9	11.0	12.7	13.4	14.2
Oklahoma City, OK . . . . .	1,986	4,042	6,505	8,751	13,594	7.9	8.1	9.7	8.8	9.1
Omaha, NE . . . . .	1,880	4,070	6,836	9,424	15,199	7.5	8.1	9.1	9.4	10.1
Philadelphia, PA . . . . .	3,339	6,218	9,235	12,021	17,534	13.4	12.4	12.3	12.0	11.7
Phoenix, AZ . . . . .	1,881	3,703	5,916	8,068	13,221	7.5	7.4	7.9	8.1	8.8
Portland, ME . . . . .	2,804	6,227	10,316	13,960	21,654	11.2	12.5	13.8	14.0	14.4
Seattle, WA . . . . .	2,207	3,729	5,657	7,124	10,350	8.8	7.5	7.5	7.1	6.9
Virginia Beach, VA . . . . .	2,413	4,578	7,217	9,493	14,404	9.7	9.2	9.6	9.5	9.6
Washington, DC . . . . .	2,157	4,680	7,944	11,007	17,058	8.6	9.4	10.6	11.0	11.4
Wichita, KS . . . . .	1,852	3,814	6,511	8,924	13,957	7.4	7.6	8.7	8.9	9.3
Average <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,024	4,296	6,968	9,371	14,397	8.1	8.6	9.3	9.4	9.6
Median <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,938	4,160	6,836	9,424	14,565	7.8	8.3	9.1	9.4	9.7

<sup>1</sup> Based on selected cities and District of Columbia. For complete list of cities, see Table 442.

Source: Government of the District of Columbia, Department of Finance and Revenue, *Tax Rates and Tax Burdens in the District of Columbia: A Nationwide Comparison*, annual.

## No. 442. Residential Property Tax Rates in Selected Cities: 1999

[Effective tax rate is amount each jurisdiction considers based upon assessment level used. Assessment level is ratio of assessed value to assumed market value. Nominal rate is announced rates it levied at taxable value of house]

City	Effective tax rate per \$100		Assessment level (percent)	Nominal rate per \$100	City	Effective tax rate per \$100		Assessment level (percent)	Nominal rate per \$100
	Rank	Rate				Rank	Rate		
Bridgeport, CT . . . . .	1	4.55	70.0	6.50	Memphis, TN . . . . .	28	1.43	15.0	9.50
Newark, NJ . . . . .	2	3.60	14.7	24.53	Houston, TX . . . . .	29	1.42	4.0	35.45
Manchester, NH . . . . .	3	3.34	100.0	3.34	Wilmington, DE . . . . .	30	1.34	100.0	1.34
Milwaukee, WI . . . . .	4	3.12	101.0	3.09	Boston, MA . . . . .	31	1.33	100.0	1.33
Philadelphia, PA . . . . .	5	2.84	100.0	2.84	Minneapolis, MN . . . . .	32	1.30	101.0	11.30
Portland, ME . . . . .	6	2.65	93.3	2.84	Billings, MT . . . . .	33	1.29	88.3	1.46
Des Moines, IA . . . . .	7	2.64	32.0	8.26	Little Rock, AR . . . . .	34	1.18	89.9	1.31
Baltimore, MD . . . . .	8	2.53	100.0	2.53	Wichita, KS . . . . .	35	1.15	18.3	6.30
Sioux Falls, SD . . . . .	9	2.52	56.5	4.46	Albuquerque, NM . . . . .	36	1.13	94.1	1.20
Detroit, MI . . . . .	10	2.37	85.0	2.79	Seattle, WA . . . . .	37	1.12	91.7	1.22
Jacksonville, FL . . . . .	11	2.33	40.0	5.82	Oklahoma City, OK . . . . .	37	1.12	91.7	1.22
Providence, RI . . . . .	12	2.13	100.0	2.13	Louisville, KY . . . . .	39	1.11	33.0	3.37
Omaha, NE . . . . .	13	2.03	92.3	2.20	Virginia Beach, VA . . . . .	40	1.11	39.0	5.83
Fargo, ND . . . . .	14	2.02	4.1	49.32	Las Vegas, NV . . . . .	41	1.09	35.0	3.11
Atlanta, GA . . . . .	15	1.96	34.5	5.68	Charlotte, NC . . . . .	42	1.02	44.4	2.30
Burlington, VT . . . . .	16	1.93	40.0	4.83	Jackson, MS . . . . .	43	0.96	100.0	0.96
Boise City, ID . . . . .	17	1.87	96.0	1.91	Washington, DC . . . . .	44	0.95	10.0	9.45
Anchorage, AK . . . . .	18	1.77	98.1	1.81	Charleston, WV . . . . .	45	0.91	60.0	1.51
New Orleans, LA . . . . .	19	1.72	95.0	1.82	New York City, NY . . . . .	46	0.83	7.6	10.88
Columbus, OH . . . . .	19	1.72	81.3	2.12	Los Angeles, CA . . . . .	47	0.80	75.0	1.06
Phoenix, AZ . . . . .	21	1.70	10.0	17.00	Birmingham, AL . . . . .	48	0.77	10.0	7.72
Indianapolis, IN . . . . .	22	1.70	10.0	16.97	Denver, CO . . . . .	49	0.73	9.5	7.73
Portland, OR . . . . .	23	1.68	10.0	16.76	Cheyenne, WY . . . . .	50	0.67	9.7	6.89
Kansas City, MO . . . . .	24	1.67	29.7	5.63	Honolulu, HI . . . . .	51	0.37	100.0	0.37
Columbia, SC . . . . .	25	1.58	25.0	6.31					
Chicago, IL . . . . .	26	1.55	76.4	2.03	Unweighted average	(X)	1.69	55.5	6.80
Salt Lake City, UT . . . . .	27	1.48	99.0	1.49	Median	(X)	1.55	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Source: Government of the District of Columbia, Department of Finance and Revenue, *Tax Rates and Tax Burdens in the District of Columbia: A Nationwide Comparison*, annual.



## No. 443. Gross Revenue From Parimutuel and Amusement Taxes and Lotteries by State: 1999

[In millions of dollars (37,532 represents \$37,532,000,000). For fiscal years; see text, this section]

State	Lottery revenue						
	Gross revenue (mil. dol.)	Amusement taxes <sup>1</sup>	Parimutuel taxes	Total <sup>2</sup> (mil. dol.)	Apportionment of funds (percent)		
					Prizes	Administration	Proceeds available from ticket sales
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>37,532</b>	<b>3,292</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>33,858</b>	<b>19,581</b>	<b>2,010</b>	<b>12,266</b>
Alabama . . . . .	4	-	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alaska . . . . .	2	2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Arizona . . . . .	254	1	3	251	144	27	80
Arkansas . . . . .	6	-	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
California . . . . .	2,392	(X)	64	2,328	1,307	165	856
Colorado . . . . .	420	73	6	341	225	33	83
Connecticut . . . . .	1,175	291	11	873	517	81	275
Delaware . . . . .	332	(X)	-	332	75	6	251
Florida . . . . .	2,036	(X)	51	1,985	1,057	129	800
Georgia . . . . .	1,816	(X)	(X)	1,816	1,060	112	645
Hawaii . . . . .	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Idaho . . . . .	90	(X)	(X)	90	52	17	21
Illinois . . . . .	1,788	375	37	1,376	813	64	499
Indiana . . . . .	622	(X)	4	618	384	30	204
Iowa . . . . .	320	154	3	163	102	23	38
Kansas . . . . .	185	1	4	180	107	21	52
Kentucky . . . . .	574	-	27	547	349	34	164
Louisiana . . . . .	739	462	5	272	149	18	105
Maine . . . . .	142	(X)	5	137	81	15	41
Maryland . . . . .	1,091	10	1	1,080	582	106	392
Massachusetts . . . . .	3,032	7	8	3,018	2,205	64	749
Michigan . . . . .	1,609	(X)	13	1,596	924	51	621
Minnesota . . . . .	427	63	1	363	235	69	59
Mississippi . . . . .	187	187	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Missouri . . . . .	647	165	(X)	483	282	40	160
Montana . . . . .	29	(X)	-	28	15	6	7
Nebraska . . . . .	79	6	1	72	39	16	17
Nevada . . . . .	634	634	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
New Hampshire . . . . .	192	2	4	186	116	6	63
New Jersey . . . . .	1,894	326	-	1,568	869	49	650
New Mexico . . . . .	93	3	1	89	47	22	20
New York . . . . .	3,416	1	37	3,378	1,872	98	1,409
North Carolina . . . . .	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
North Dakota . . . . .	11	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ohio . . . . .	2,167	(X)	17	2,150	1,260	75	816
Oklahoma . . . . .	13	8	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Oregon . . . . .	1,529	-	1	1,528	756	214	558
Pennsylvania . . . . .	1,579	1	30	1,548	869	59	620
Rhode Island . . . . .	646	(X)	6	640	504	6	131
South Carolina . . . . .	35	35	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
South Dakota . . . . .	122	-	2	120	15	7	98
Tennessee . . . . .	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Texas . . . . .	2,608	23	13	2,572	1,329	101	1,142
Utah . . . . .	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vermont . . . . .	70	(X)	-	70	42	8	20
Virginia . . . . .	925	-	(X)	925	552	117	257
Washington . . . . .	475	-	2	473	296	63	114
West Virginia . . . . .	264	(X)	8	256	113	25	117
Wisconsin . . . . .	406	1	3	402	237	31	135
Wyoming . . . . .	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

- Represents or rounds to zero. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Represents nonlicense taxes. <sup>2</sup> Excludes commissions.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, unpublished data; <<http://www.census.gov/govs/state/99lottery.html>>.

## No. 444. Lottery Sales—Type of Game: 1980 to 2000

[In millions of dollars (2,393 represents \$2,393,000,000). For fiscal years]

Game	1980	1985	1990	1995	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total ticket sales . . . . .</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>9,035</b>	<b>20,017</b>	<b>31,931</b>	<b>35,486</b>	<b>35,588</b>	<b>35,966</b>	<b>37,201</b>
Passive <sup>1</sup>	206	88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Instant <sup>2</sup>	527	1,296	5,204	11,511	14,217	13,882	13,933	15,459
Three-digit <sup>3</sup>	1,554	3,376	4,572	5,737	5,639	5,643	5,237	5,341
Four-digit <sup>3</sup>	55	693	1,302	1,941	2,111	2,232	2,655	2,711
Lotto <sup>4</sup>	52	3,583	8,563	10,594	9,996	9,854	9,794	9,160
Other <sup>5</sup>	(NA)	(NA)	376	2,148	3,523	3,978	4,347	4,530
State proceeds (net income) <sup>6</sup>	978	3,735	7,703	11,100	11,959	12,102	11,255	11,404

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Also known as draw game or ticket. Player must match his ticket to winning numbers drawn by lottery. Players cannot choose their numbers. <sup>2</sup> Player scratches a latex section on ticket which reveals instantly whether ticket is a winner. <sup>3</sup> Players choose and bet on three or four digits, depending on game, with various payoffs for different straight order or mixed combination bets. <sup>4</sup> Players typically select six digits out of a large field of numbers. Varying prizes are offered for matching three through six numbers drawn by lottery. <sup>5</sup> Includes break-open tickets, spiel, keno, video lottery, etc. <sup>6</sup> Sales minus prizes and expenses equal net government income.

Source: TLF Publications, Inc., Boyds, MD, 2000 *World Lottery Almanac* annual; *LaFleur's Fiscal 2000 Lottery Special Report*; (copyright).

**No. 445. City Governments—Revenue for Largest Cities: 1998**

[In millions of dollars (60,056 represents \$60,056,000,000). For fiscal years ending in year shown; see text, this section. Cities ranked by size of population estimated as of July 1, 1998, except Honolulu ranked by county population. Data reflect inclusion of fiscal activity of dependent school systems where applicable]

Cities ranked by 1998 population	General revenue																		Employee retirement revenue
	Intergovernmental						General revenue from own sources												
	Total revenue	Total	Total	From federal government	From state/ local government	From local government	Taxes			Current charges			Miscellaneous						
							Total	Total	Prop- erty	Sales and gross receipts		Total	Parks and recreation	Sewer- age <sup>1</sup>	Total	Interest earn- ings	Utility rev- enue <sup>2</sup>		
Total	General sales	Public utilities																	
New York City, NY <sup>3</sup>	60,056	44,918	17,230	2,321	14,793	116	27,688	20,542	7,327	4,051	3,069	303	5,026	41	876	2,120	733	2,718	12,420
Los Angeles, CA	9,731	4,783	873	360	418	94	3,909	2,078	712	916	297	527	1,321	72	414	510	319	2,700	2,249
Chicago, IL	5,472	4,336	1,252	349	902	-	3,084	1,812	650	977	163	422	782	-	125	490	301	281	856
Houston, TX	2,658	1,815	156	118	36	3	1,659	957	467	457	292	126	516	20	274	187	112	269	573
Philadelphia, PA <sup>3</sup>	5,348	3,976	1,615	406	1,079	130	2,361	1,766	333	154	97	-	452	12	192	143	102	655	716
San Diego, CA	1,969	1,477	401	205	111	86	1,076	502	143	300	165	41	259	38	137	315	143	204	287
Phoenix, AZ	1,806	1,447	466	134	297	35	981	463	129	304	203	60	370	22	64	147	86	162	196
San Antonio, TX	1,909	800	125	32	80	13	675	333	162	158	108	16	215	23	94	127	95	1,060	49
Dallas, TX	1,814	1,484	137	109	26	2	1,347	604	310	280	173	79	540	32	145	203	144	160	170
Detroit, MI	3,485	2,019	878	263	576	39	1,141	677	266	45	-	45	285	19	206	179	76	204	1,262
Honolulu, HI <sup>3</sup>	1,156	1,025	181	108	72	1	844	517	404	66	-	21	220	16	113	107	56	130	-
San Jose, CA	1,342	1,024	124	25	64	35	900	515	137	228	121	90	270	17	93	115	56	14	303
Indianapolis, IN	1,301	1,263	283	53	223	7	980	591	479	32	-	-	281	18	34	108	56	7	30
San Francisco, CA <sup>3</sup>	5,299	3,823	1,427	151	1,271	5	2,396	1,281	504	448	231	65	824	40	141	291	174	277	1,199
Jacksonville, FL <sup>3</sup>	1,966	907	101	34	66	1	807	430	238	178	98	69	173	4	49	204	169	816	243
Baltimore, MD <sup>3</sup>	2,646	1,992	1,064	45	951	69	928	703	467	42	-	24	119	8	61	105	63	64	591
Columbus, OH	956	826	132	52	72	8	694	405	28	10	-	-	215	6	132	74	38	130	-
El Paso, TX	558	367	43	29	11	3	324	180	98	77	59	14	99	4	32	44	29	54	137
Memphis, TN	2,473	1,226	795	23	436	335	431	233	184	37	-	14	133	55	38	65	33	1,007	241
Milwaukee, WI	1,082	709	379	73	305	1	330	168	158	-	-	-	100	1	35	61	37	53	320
Boston, MA <sup>3</sup>	2,275	2,015	906	80	825	2	1,109	835	774	35	-	-	172	-	103	102	32	93	166
Washington, DC <sup>3</sup>	5,300	4,998	1,393	1,341	-	51	3,605	2,889	695	934	557	198	372	29	100	344	113	61	139
Austin, TX	1,471	595	84	52	31	1	511	267	136	118	88	15	202	15	91	42	20	683	193
Seattle, WA	1,577	966	130	46	79	5	836	497	167	202	107	82	265	40	119	74	32	440	171
Nashville-Davidson, TN <sup>3</sup>	2,229	1,437	310	14	296	-	1,127	749	426	249	217	8	230	10	79	148	123	738	55
Cleveland, OH	1,019	738	180	92	88	-	558	361	64	19	-	-	121	5	17	76	35	280	-
Denver, CO <sup>3</sup>	1,753	1,487	200	25	176	-	1,286	536	139	339	299	15	619	38	60	131	84	128	138
Portland, OR	738	674	97	31	34	32	577	336	212	44	-	33	150	11	101	91	48	63	1
Fort Worth, TX	670	423	40	-	40	-	383	242	138	72	67	-	89	4	46	52	30	106	141
New Orleans, LA	889	769	161	64	97	-	608	339	155	165	107	35	176	7	39	93	45	53	66
Oklahoma City, OK	608	551	64	39	25	-	487	303	30	267	244	20	133	13	40	50	33	51	6
Tucson, AZ	629	474	192	53	129	10	282	192	31	151	129	16	58	11	-	32	18	87	67
Charlotte, NC	731	661	149	29	59	61	512	237	184	27	-	3	181	23	76	95	74	30	40
Kansas City, MO	998	715	86	59	18	9	629	426	69	196	87	68	128	11	41	76	55	66	218
Virginia Beach, VA	990	945	352	16	334	1	593	469	316	116	35	38	74	15	36	50	37	45	-

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes solid waste management <sup>2</sup> Includes water, electric, and transit. <sup>3</sup> Represents, in effect, city-county consolidated government.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Government Finances, 1997-98*. See also <<http://www.census.gov/govs/estimate/98allpub.pdf>> (issued September 2001).

### No. 446. City Governments—Expenditures and Debt for Largest Cities: 1998

[In millions of dollars (51,850 represents \$51,850,000,000). For fiscal year ending in year shown; see headnote, Table 445. Regarding intercity comparisons, see text, this section]

Cities ranked by 1998 population	General expenditure															Employee retirement expenditure	Debt outstanding, total		
	Total expenditure	Total direct expenditure	General expenditure												Employee retirement expenditure				
			Total	Education	Housing and community development	Public welfare	Health and hospitals	Police protection	Fire protection	Correc-tion	High-ways	Parks and recreation	Sewer-age	Solid waste management				Govern-mental admin-istration <sup>1</sup>	Interest on general debt
New York City, NY <sup>3</sup>	51,850	48,110	42,041	10,110	2,255	7,764	4,146	2,743	1,053	1,210	1,261	500	1,005	785	823	2,337	4,700	5,108	50,305
Los Angeles, CA	8,010	7,954	4,879	13	235	-	31	886	342	1	131	219	399	151	286	372	2,235	896	9,225
Chicago, IL	5,053	5,018	4,084	1	177	136	128	972	272	-	372	53	109	183	133	501	319	651	8,783
Houston, TX	2,616	2,602	2,066	-	59	-	83	398	205	22	213	114	355	51	84	184	424	125	5,600
Philadelphia, PA <sup>3</sup>	4,879	4,756	3,786	18	160	319	693	412	143	231	90	101	180	93	296	129	706	387	3,961
San Diego, CA	1,801	1,794	1,466	-	110	-	3	224	93	5	51	101	350	71	64	197	247	88	2,189
Phoenix, AZ	1,730	1,722	1,415	14	79	-	1	231	118	7	70	120	184	53	91	135	276	39	3,131
San Antonio, TX	1,822	1,818	858	28	16	34	36	152	90	1	93	95	86	37	30	62	935	28	4,652
Dallas, TX	1,590	1,559	1,273	-	31	1	22	201	91	5	81	113	127	35	61	264	192	124	3,679
Detroit, MI	2,890	2,811	1,926	7	110	-	104	304	101	1	206	115	188	117	200	80	391	573	2,642
Honolulu, HI <sup>3</sup>	1,207	1,207	996	-	80	-	11	140	53	-	43	73	83	82	94	121	211	-	1,684
San Jose, CA	1,049	1,037	886	-	115	-	-	144	70	-	56	84	95	60	58	73	86	76	1,611
Indianapolis, IN <sup>3</sup>	1,376	1,366	1,292	1	92	46	293	109	45	45	88	52	94	29	112	145	45	39	2,357
San Francisco, CA <sup>3</sup>	4,924	4,761	4,013	103	99	403	787	285	163	85	123	193	77	19	242	264	593	319	5,863
Jacksonville, FL <sup>3</sup>	1,846	1,767	1,102	-	16	12	42	121	72	41	34	67	95	69	61	208	670	74	4,570
Baltimore, MD <sup>3</sup>	2,082	2,079	1,844	712	68	2	80	209	105	-	112	55	69	87	114	80	72	165	1,329
Columbus, OH	918	903	780	-	25	-	35	162	105	8	58	51	99	38	52	61	138	-	1,451
El Paso, TX	500	497	375	-	11	-	22	81	36	-	23	27	36	12	28	28	92	33	655
Memphis, TN	2,375	2,357	1,268	653	25	-	8	144	80	-	45	86	38	22	28	993	114	872	-
Milwaukee, WI	867	836	700	-	72	-	17	156	73	-	74	5	64	38	42	27	34	134	504
Boston, MA	2,194	1,967	1,924	652	89	105	79	204	113	78	74	28	110	37	51	47	34	236	1,152
Washington, DC <sup>3</sup>	5,243	5,074	4,623	755	126	1,188	442	283	112	303	145	73	132	32	284	233	121	432	4,545
Austin, TX	1,169	1,169	569	-	14	7	59	79	53	-	20	38	41	24	45	75	549	51	4,281
Seattle, WA	1,586	1,470	1,054	-	65	-	16	129	77	15	140	150	110	77	83	34	460	73	1,806
Nashville-Davidson, TN <sup>3</sup>	2,345	2,345	1,470	455	-	22	121	104	67	40	37	166	72	45	76	127	792	83	2,917
Cleveland, OH	1,065	1,061	762	-	70	-	40	151	69	6	58	53	18	27	91	35	303	-	1,873
Denver, CO <sup>3</sup>	1,540	1,482	1,399	-	28	179	21	120	62	46	70	83	50	28	103	327	90	52	5,004
Portland, OR	814	811	673	-	40	-	-	92	53	-	72	71	160	2	47	58	77	64	1,238
Fort Worth, TX	536	536	401	-	11	-	10	92	43	-	55	35	31	18	41	20	89	45	1,906
New Orleans, LA	876	876	740	-	78	2	26	106	42	28	21	98	63	22	70	63	87	48	1,198
Oklahoma City, OK	588	588	526	-	28	-	-	89	79	-	55	98	37	20	26	38	54	8	759
Tucson, AZ	600	600	425	-	35	5	1	70	34	-	47	46	-	25	53	32	159	15	751
Charlotte, NC	697	686	527	-	21	1	3	98	44	-	43	24	30	28	16	76	160	10	1,292
Kansas City, MO	843	819	717	-	53	-	63	124	55	5	43	74	47	20	49	56	69	57	1,093
Virginia Beach, VA <sup>3</sup>	998	996	920	462	7	20	27	53	24	16	22	38	28	22	28	43	78	-	837

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Excludes public buildings. <sup>2</sup> Includes water, electric, and transit. <sup>3</sup> Represents, in effect, city-county consolidated government.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, unpublished data.

### No. 447. County Governments—Revenue for Largest Counties: 1997

[In millions of dollars (14,218 represents \$14,218,000,000). For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section]

Counties ranked by 1997 population	General revenue																			
	Intergovernmental									General revenue from own sources										
	From federal government				From state government					Taxes					Current charges				Miscellaneous general revenue	
	Total rev- 1	Total <sup>1</sup>	Total	Total	Housing and community develop- ment	Total	Public welfare	Health and hospitals	From local govt.	Total	Total <sup>1</sup>	Prop- erty	Sales and gross receipts		Total	Parks and recreation	Sewer- age	Hospitals	Total	Interest earnings
													Total	General sales						
Los Angeles, CA . . . . .	14,218	11,538	8,140	241	207	7,680	4,287	1,187	219	3,398	1,825	1,661	96	43	839	84	39	396	734	237
Cook, IL . . . . .	2,447	2,058	385	18	18	365	163	1	2	1,673	1,216	781	422	272	357	30	-	194	99	65
Harris, TX . . . . .	1,592	1,592	325	42	-	227	126	52	55	1,268	757	702	20	-	254	3	-	73	257	228
San Diego, CA . . . . .	2,341	2,285	1,684	76	57	1,521	830	214	87	602	339	280	25	21	162	2	56	-	101	29
Orange, CA . . . . .	2,637	2,255	1,241	28	20	1,142	418	185	70	1,014	293	223	48	46	281	12	85	-	440	204
Maricopa, AZ . . . . .	1,573	1,573	923	57	15	842	354	11	24	650	318	305	-	-	229	7	3	143	102	71
Wayne, MI . . . . .	1,487	1,411	762	97	5	583	94	331	82	648	246	240	-	-	286	2	63	-	117	33
Metropolitan Dade, FL . . . . .	4,233	4,015	725	278	87	441	1	-	6	3,290	1,168	784	324	77	1,664	19	418	608	457	266
Dallas, TX . . . . .	984	967	226	2	-	202	86	60	22	742	365	329	3	-	313	-	-	247	63	49
King, WA . . . . .	1,622	1,557	366	37	12	222	-	123	107	1,191	773	382	293	240	320	16	240	-	98	65
Santa Clara, CA . . . . .	1,716	1,716	1,136	32	6	1,065	605	73	39	580	338	305	4	3	153	2	11	89	90	49
San Bernardino, CA . . . . .	1,914	1,732	1,275	76	15	1,146	712	123	54	1,457	198	171	18	14	155	8	44	38	104	60
Broward, FL . . . . .	1,256	1,220	175	40	9	130	-	5	5	1,045	519	427	66	-	365	14	130	-	160	121
Riverside, CA . . . . .	1,602	1,602	1,099	30	11	984	530	110	86	502	233	196	21	17	117	3	33	30	152	70
Middlesex, MA . . . . .	125	64	36	-	-	33	-	-	3	28	12	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	5	-
Cuyahoga, OH . . . . .	1,234	1,234	529	9	7	515	255	148	5	705	389	216	140	131	218	-	3	195	98	84
Suffolk, NY . . . . .	1,763	1,679	474	18	4	431	211	39	25	1,205	1,010	399	595	593	123	7	16	-	72	44
Alameda, CA . . . . .	1,646	1,498	954	18	6	894	563	163	43	544	313	191	104	98	128	7	-	38	103	34
Bexar, TX . . . . .	681	680	171	5	2	154	114	28	13	509	237	217	6	-	154	-	-	137	117	110
Tarrant, TX . . . . .	577	577	169	11	9	145	57	54	13	408	252	229	7	-	83	3	-	56	72	64
Nassau, NY . . . . .	2,443	2,443	654	50	25	604	292	103	-	1,789	1,352	669	680	670	324	20	9	183	113	48
Allegheny, PA . . . . .	1,082	1,011	551	27	21	523	125	219	1	460	239	227	10	-	176	3	-	18	46	23
Oakland, MI . . . . .	773	708	433	8	7	265	25	108	160	275	178	165	1	-	53	6	10	2	44	31
Sacramento, CA . . . . .	1,956	1,737	910	27	22	853	485	96	29	827	333	179	117	96	319	10	155	-	175	100
Hennepin, MN . . . . .	1,194	1,194	452	31	4	407	247	53	14	742	366	363	-	-	294	-	51	207	82	50
Clark, NV . . . . .	1,910	1,697	372	54	10	260	-	3	57	1,325	578	212	236	82	576	16	58	270	171	137
Franklin, OH . . . . .	650	648	305	3	3	276	92	97	25	343	259	175	71	63	33	6	2	-	51	41
St Louis, MO . . . . .	504	478	52	14	14	33	-	3	4	426	351	72	272	233	29	2	-	-	47	35
Palm Beach, FL . . . . .	1,051	1,019	130	33	-	96	6	-	-	890	435	313	106	-	284	3	145	-	170	84
Erie, NY . . . . .	1,278	1,239	316	7	-	298	208	26	12	923	543	216	318	313	299	1	4	187	80	40
Milwaukee, WI . . . . .	1,069	871	481	105	12	369	136	103	7	390	207	159	46	46	150	25	-	40	33	8
Fairfax, VA . . . . .	2,817	2,342	429	64	33	358	31	16	7	1,913	1,520	1,207	188	111	292	15	181	-	101	84
Hillsborough, FL . . . . .	1,352	1,270	253	52	16	201	62	7	-	1,017	407	305	90	59	438	1	43	217	172	94
Westchester, NY . . . . .	1,659	1,653	404	25	-	360	223	60	19	1,248	703	454	246	239	500	20	11	347	46	33

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes solid waste management. <sup>2</sup> Represents, in effect, city-county consolidated government.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1997 *Finances of County Government Series*, (GC97(4)-3, quinquennial, and unpublished data.

### No. 448. County Governments—Expenditures and Debt for Largest Counties: 1997

[In millions of dollars (12,630 represents \$12,630,000,000). For fiscal year ending in year shown; see text, this section. See headnote, Table 447]

Counties ranked by 1997 population	General expenditure																			
	Total expenditure	Total direct expenditure	General expenditure											Sewerage and solid waste management	Interest on general debt	Employee retirement expenditure <sup>1</sup>	Debt outstanding			
			Total	Education	Housing and community development	Public welfare	Health	Hospitals	Police protection	Correc-tion	Governmental admin-istration	General public build-ings	High-ways					Parks and recreation	Natural re-sources	
Los Angeles, CA . . . . .	12,630	11,930	11,704	443	244	4,095	846	1,443	1,085	642	1,100	91	164	217	151	197	425	39	887	6,098
Cook, IL . . . . .	2,065	2,049	1,922	1	15	19	32	649	58	279	416	50	89	88	-	97	-	143	-	1,796
Harris, TX . . . . .	1,629	1,629	1,629	-	19	22	101	434	125	178	199	28	137	30	39	39	259	-	-	5,559
San Diego, CA . . . . .	2,508	2,450	2,401	105	60	801	275	-	105	175	371	4	63	12	7	198	62	9	98	1,110
Orange, CA . . . . .	2,182	2,116	2,072	102	20	523	183	-	130	131	345	22	66	63	53	119	251	-	110	3,764
Maricopa, AZ . . . . .	1,583	1,358	1,583	20	19	521	38	182	62	92	192	-	70	164	50	57	66	-	-	1,040
Wayne, MI . . . . .	1,491	1,362	1,411	-	6	106	294	84	25	145	160	8	96	25	120	227	57	-	80	985
Metropolitan Dade, FL . . . . .	4,442	4,438	4,007	-	205	65	22	710	326	190	240	-	105	98	19	569	336	435	-	6,460
Dallas, TX . . . . .	942	938	937	-	5	13	98	422	23	170	108	19	12	-	-	43	-	5	-	719
King, WA . . . . .	1,694	1,662	1,353	1	14	5	217	66	69	71	247	15	100	64	34	255	141	340	-	2,053
Santa Clara, CA . . . . .	1,896	1,787	1,896	111	6	493	169	286	44	186	270	39	53	38	2	16	53	-	-	827
San Bernardino, CA . . . . .	1,962	1,867	1,876	111	16	656	110	294	119	90	155	5	32	13	31	96	54	6	80	1,260
Broward, FL . . . . .	1,203	1,159	1,092	-	15	27	78	-	124	96	113	21	39	46	10	137	134	111	-	2,484
Riverside, CA . . . . .	1,570	1,451	1,568	125	33	466	105	106	110	174	15	60	6	77	104	75	2	-	-	1,284
Middlesex, MA . . . . .	1,107	1,070	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	4
Cuyahoga, OH . . . . .	1,179	1,171	1,179	-	9	228	206	334	16	65	128	3	34	-	4	12	85	-	-	1,750
Suffolk, NY . . . . .	1,841	1,617	1,710	219	4	350	132	-	339	70	92	33	32	12	4	51	68	131	-	1,563
Alameda, CA . . . . .	1,783	1,681	1,672	28	9	471	187	202	37	119	184	1	37	154	84	84	69	-	110	746
Bexar, TX . . . . .	650	604	649	-	2	49	35	289	18	58	58	3	15	1	7	7	98	-	1	1,188
Tarrant, TX . . . . .	550	549	550	-	10	11	66	205	13	60	70	10	15	4	-	56	-	-	-	935
Nassau, NY . . . . .	2,812	2,517	2,795	288	25	440	111	285	452	150	108	180	76	54	3	129	140	17	-	2,843
Allegheny, PA . . . . .	1,056	961	1,013	27	24	126	177	96	23	60	100	10	22	61	-	86	-	43	-	1,430
Oakland, MI . . . . .	691	681	657	-	7	3	160	7	29	59	85	23	96	9	42	129	30	16	18	311
Sacramento, CA . . . . .	1,780	1,749	1,695	64	102	518	129	-	74	98	173	1	110	21	2	172	117	10	75	2,383
Hennepin, MN . . . . .	1,136	1,133	1,136	-	6	187	184	282	48	68	100	37	57	2	5	61	23	-	-	531
Clark, NV . . . . .	2,122	2,111	1,770	-	10	49	22	281	172	78	123	44	203	121	30	70	145	352	-	3,830
Franklin, OH . . . . .	662	638	661	-	5	150	211	-	16	50	79	12	37	17	-	4	36	1	-	552
St Louis, MO . . . . .	506	338	498	-	14	-	29	-	41	26	92	14	35	24	-	2	23	-	-	399
Palm Beach, FL . . . . .	1,102	1,072	1,025	-	12	22	27	-	124	65	154	20	81	37	36	163	106	77	-	1,606
Erie, NY . . . . .	1,255	966	1,220	68	4	489	43	182	29	46	42	13	38	12	-	31	52	35	-	481
Milwaukee, WI . . . . .	948	948	742	-	6	211	35	97	18	67	71	1	24	106	-	30	129	77	-	565
Fairfax, VA . . . . .	2,720	2,679	2,470	1,161	50	145	114	-	114	30	62	24	51	55	9	202	138	124	126	2,554
Hillsborough, FL . . . . .	1,329	1,319	1,236	-	19	59	36	303	97	55	97	-	68	39	40	82	110	93	-	2,313
Westchester, NY . . . . .	1,728	1,520	1,695	68	-	430	75	352	17	86	57	28	27	33	1	118	80	33	-	709
Contra Costa, CA . . . . .	1,183	1,174	1,102	47	52	219	118	202	43	57	109	1	29	-	14	35	43	-	80	812
Pinellas, FL . . . . .	625	595	588	-	8	11	55	-	64	43	106	-	55	16	11	65	52	37	-	860

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes water, electric, and transit.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1997 Finances of County Government, Series (GC97(4)-3, quinquennial, and unpublished data.

## No. 449. Governmental Employment and Payrolls: 1980 to 1999

[Employees in thousands (16,213 represents 16,213,000), payroll in millions of dollars (19,935 represents \$19,935,000,000). For 1980 to 1995 as of October; later years as of March. 1996 data are not available. Covers both full-time and part-time employees. Local government data are estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

Type of government	1980	1985	1990	1992	1993	1994	1995	1997	1998	1999
<b>EMPLOYEES (1,000)</b>										
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>16,213</b>	<b>16,690</b>	<b>18,369</b>	<b>18,745</b>	<b>18,823</b>	<b>19,420</b>	<b>19,521</b>	<b>19,540</b>	<b>19,854</b>	<b>20,306</b>
Federal (civilian) <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,898	3,021	3,105	3,047	2,999	2,952	2,895	2,807	2,765	2,799
State and local . . . . .	13,315	13,669	15,263	15,698	15,824	16,468	16,626	16,733	17,089	17,506
Percent of total . . . . .	82	82	83	84	84	85	85	86	86	86
State . . . . .	3,753	3,984	4,503	4,595	4,673	4,694	4,719	4,733	4,758	4,818
Local . . . . .	9,562	9,685	10,760	11,103	11,151	11,775	11,906	12,000	12,271	12,689
Counties . . . . .	1,853	1,891	2,167	2,253	2,270	(NA)	(NA)	2,425	(NA)	(NA)
Municipalities . . . . .	2,561	2,467	2,642	2,665	2,644	(NA)	(NA)	2,755	(NA)	(NA)
School districts . . . . .	4,270	4,416	4,950	5,134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	455	(NA)	(NA)
Townships . . . . .	394	392	418	424	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5,675	(NA)	(NA)
Special districts . . . . .	484	519	585	627	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	691	(NA)	(NA)
<b>OCTOBER PAYROLLS (mil. dol.)</b>										
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>19,935</b>	<b>28,945</b>	<b>39,228</b>	<b>43,120</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>49,156</b>	<b>51,568</b>	<b>54,363</b>
Federal (civilian) <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5,205	7,580	8,999	9,937	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,744	10,115	10,478
State and local . . . . .	14,730	21,365	30,229	33,183	34,540	36,545	37,714	39,412	41,453	43,886
Percent of total . . . . .	74	74	77	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	80	80	81
State . . . . .	4,285	6,329	9,083	9,828	10,288	10,666	10,927	11,413	11,845	12,565
Local . . . . .	10,445	15,036	21,146	23,355	24,252	25,878	26,787	27,999	29,608	31,321
Counties . . . . .	1,936	2,819	4,192	4,698	4,839	(NA)	(NA)	5,750	(NA)	(NA)
Municipalities . . . . .	2,951	4,191	5,564	6,207	6,328	(NA)	(NA)	7,146	(NA)	(NA)
School districts . . . . .	4,683	6,746	9,551	10,394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	869	(NA)	(NA)
Townships . . . . .	330	446	642	685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12,579	(NA)	(NA)
Special districts . . . . .	546	834	1,197	1,370	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,654	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes employees outside the United States.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and *Public Employment*, series GE, No. 1, annual; <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/apes.html>> (accessed 20 July 2001).

## No. 450. All Governments—Employment and Payroll by Function: 1999

[Employees in thousands (20,306 represents 20,306,000), payroll in millions of dollars (54,365 represents \$54,365,000,000). As of March 1999. Covers full-time and part-time employees. Local government data are estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

Function	Employees (1,000)					October payrolls (mil. dol.)				
	Federal (civilian) <sup>1</sup>		State and local			Federal (civilian) <sup>1</sup>		State and local		
	Total	Total	State	Local	Total	Total	State	Local		
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>20,306</b>	<b>2,799</b>	<b>17,506</b>	<b>4,818</b>	<b>12,689</b>	<b>54,363</b>	<b>10,478</b>	<b>43,886</b>	<b>12,565</b>	<b>31,321</b>
National defense <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	713	713	(X)	(X)	(X)	2,459	2,459	(X)	(X)	(X)
Postal Service . . . . .	876	876	(X)	(X)	(X)	2,936	2,936	(X)	(X)	(X)
Space research and technology . . . . .	19	19	(X)	(X)	(X)	106	106	(X)	(X)	(X)
Elem. and secondary educ. . . . .	6,788	(X)	6,788	55	6,733	16,468	(X)	16,468	144	16,323
Higher education . . . . .	2,589	(X)	2,589	2,065	524	5,459	(X)	5,459	4,512	948
Other education . . . . .	121	11	110	110	(X)	350	49	301	301	9
Health . . . . .	569	135	434	175	259	1,723	598	1,124	508	616
Hospitals . . . . .	1,175	156	1,019	435	584	3,217	555	2,662	1,163	1,499
Public welfare . . . . .	521	9	512	229	283	1,325	43	1,283	611	671
Social insurance administration . . . . .	162	67	96	96	(X)	568	283	285	285	(X)
Police protection . . . . .	1,018	104	914	100	814	3,520	514	3,006	351	2,655
Fire protection . . . . .	376	(X)	376	(X)	376	1,103	(X)	1,103	(X)	1,103
Correction . . . . .	715	31	684	457	228	2,101	118	1,982	1,326	657
Streets & highways . . . . .	569	3	566	251	315	1,579	17	1,562	750	812
Air transportation . . . . .	91	50	41	3	38	442	309	133	11	122
Water transport/terminals . . . . .	27	14	13	5	8	86	43	43	16	27
Solid waste management . . . . .	117	(X)	117	2	115	298	(X)	298	7	291
Sewerage . . . . .	130	(X)	130	1	128	381	(X)	381	6	375
Parks & recreation . . . . .	367	25	342	38	304	642	86	556	79	477
Natural resources . . . . .	391	184	207	164	43	1,298	767	531	434	97
Housing & community dev. . . . .	141	17	125	-	125	414	79	335	-	335
Water supply . . . . .	169	-	169	1	169	467	-	467	3	463
Electric power . . . . .	79	-	79	6	74	310	-	310	29	280
Gas supply . . . . .	11	-	11	-	11	30	-	30	-	30
Transit . . . . .	210	(X)	210	29	181	752	(X)	752	118	634
Libraries . . . . .	171	4	167	1	166	282	20	262	1	261
State liquor stores . . . . .	8	(X)	8	8	(X)	16	(X)	16	16	(X)
Financial administration . . . . .	549	137	412	169	244	1,594	516	1,078	494	584
Other government administration . . . . .	463	22	441	60	381	870	86	784	173	611
Judicial and legal . . . . .	455	56	399	148	250	1,540	280	1,260	535	725
Other & unallocable . . . . .	716	166	549	212	337	2,026	611	1,415	692	723

- Represents or rounds to zero. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Includes employees outside the United States. <sup>2</sup> Includes international relations.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/pub/govs/www/apes.html>> (accessed 05 August 2001).

## No. 451. State and Local Government—Employer Costs Per Hour Worked: 2000

[In dollars. As of March. Based on a sample; see source for details. For additional data, see Table 626]

Occupation and industry	Total compensation	Wages and salaries	Benefits							Other <sup>1</sup>
			Total	Paid leave	Supplemental pay	Insurance	Retirement and savings	Legally required benefits		
<b>Total workers</b> . . . . .	<b>\$29.05</b>	<b>\$20.57</b>	<b>\$8.48</b>	<b>\$2.26</b>	<b>\$0.25</b>	<b>\$2.38</b>	<b>\$1.84</b>	<b>\$1.70</b>	<b>\$0.05</b>	
Occupational group:										
White-collar occupations . . . . .	32.17	23.36	8.81	2.33	0.14	2.51	1.96	1.82	0.05	
Prof. specialty & technical . . . . .	38.15	28.48	9.67	2.3	0.15	2.68	2.37	2.1	0.07	
Professional specialty . . . . .	39.41	29.55	9.86	2.31	0.13	2.75	2.46	2.13	0.07	
Teachers . . . . .	42.18	32.02	10.16	2.18	0.07	2.9	2.74	2.2	0.09	
Technical . . . . .	24.76	17.08	7.68	2.25	0.4	1.92	1.38	1.7	0.04	
Executive, admin., & managerial . . . . .	36.2	25.44	10.76	3.64	0.18	2.6	2.23	2.07	0.03	
Admin. support including clerical . . . . .	18.52	12.38	6.14	1.7	0.1	2.14	1.04	1.14	0.03	
Blue-collar occupations . . . . .	22.78	15.05	7.72	2.18	0.36	2.28	1.31	1.57	0.03	
Service occupations . . . . .	22.05	14.29	7.76	2.06	0.53	2.01	1.73	1.38	0.06	
Industry group:										
Services . . . . .	30.61	22.37	8.25	2.04	0.16	2.44	1.84	1.73	0.05	
Health services . . . . .	23.74	16.03	7.7	2.4	0.6	1.91	1.08	1.68	0.04	
Hospitals . . . . .	24.31	16.42	7.88	2.47	0.59	1.96	1.11	1.71	0.04	
Educational services . . . . .	31.86	23.54	8.32	1.97	0.09	2.5	1.96	1.74	0.06	
Elementary and secondary education . . . . .	31.23	23.13	8.1	1.77	0.07	2.62	1.91	1.66	0.07	
Higher education . . . . .	34.18	25.17	9	2.52	0.17	2.18	2.14	1.98	(Z)	
Public administration . . . . .	26.26	17.47	8.79	2.65	0.38	2.25	1.88	1.59	0.05	

Z Cost per hour worked is less than one cent. <sup>1</sup> Includes severance pay and supplemental unemployment benefits. Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Compensation and Working Conditions, Fall 2000*.

## No. 452. State and Local Governments—Full-Time Employment and Salary by Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group: 1973 to 1997

[As of June 30. (3,809 represents 3,809,000). Excludes school systems and educational institutions. Based on reports from state governments (44 in 1973; 48 in 1975, 1976, and 1979; 47 in 1977 and 1983; 45 in 1978; 42 in 1980; 49 in 1981 and 1984 through 1987; and 50 in 1989 through 1991) and a sample of county, municipal, township, and special district jurisdictions employing 15 or more nonected, nonappointed full-time employees. Data for 1993 only for state and local governments with 100 or more employees. Data for 1974, 1982, 1988, 1992, and 1994 not available. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation]

Year and occupation	Employment (1,000)						Median annual salary (\$1,000)						
	Minority						Minority						
	Total	Male	Female	White <sup>1</sup>	Total <sup>2</sup>	Black <sup>1</sup>	Hispanic <sup>3</sup>	Male	Female	White <sup>1</sup>	Total <sup>2</sup>	Black <sup>1</sup>	Hispanic <sup>3</sup>
1973 . . . . .	3,809	2,486	1,322	3,115	693	523	125	9.6	7.0	8.8	7.5	7.4	7.4
1975 . . . . .	3,899	2,436	1,464	3,102	797	602	147	11.3	8.2	10.2	8.8	8.6	8.9
1976 . . . . .	4,369	2,724	1,645	3,490	880	664	165	11.8	8.6	10.7	9.2	9.1	9.4
1977 . . . . .	4,415	2,737	1,678	3,480	935	705	175	12.4	9.1	11.3	9.7	9.5	9.9
1978 . . . . .	4,447	2,711	1,736	3,481	966	723	181	13.3	9.7	12.0	10.4	10.1	10.7
1979 . . . . .	4,576	2,761	1,816	3,568	1,008	751	192	14.1	10.4	12.8	10.9	10.6	11.4
1980 . . . . .	3,987	2,350	1,637	3,146	842	619	163	15.2	11.4	13.8	11.8	11.5	12.3
1981 . . . . .	4,665	2,740	1,925	3,591	1,074	780	205	17.7	13.1	16.1	13.5	13.3	14.7
1983 . . . . .	4,492	2,674	1,818	3,423	1,069	768	219	20.1	15.3	18.5	15.9	15.6	17.3
1984 . . . . .	4,580	2,700	1,880	3,563	1,121	799	233	21.4	16.2	19.6	17.4	16.5	18.4
1985 . . . . .	4,742	2,789	1,952	3,563	1,179	835	248	22.3	17.3	20.6	18.4	17.5	19.2
1986 . . . . .	4,779	2,797	1,982	3,549	1,230	865	259	23.4	18.1	21.5	19.6	18.7	20.2
1987 . . . . .	4,849	2,818	2,031	3,600	1,249	872	268	24.2	18.9	22.4	20.9	19.3	21.1
1989 . . . . .	5,257	3,030	2,227	3,863	1,394	961	308	26.1	20.6	24.1	22.1	20.7	22.7
1990 . . . . .	5,374	3,071	2,302	3,918	1,456	994	327	27.3	21.8	25.2	23.3	22.0	23.8
1991 . . . . .	5,459	3,110	2,349	3,965	1,494	1,011	340	28.4	22.7	26.4	23.8	22.7	24.5
1993 . . . . .	5,024	2,820	2,204	3,588	1,436	948	341	30.6	24.3	28.5	25.9	24.2	26.8
<b>1997, total . . . . .</b>	<b>5,205</b>	<b>2,898</b>	<b>2,307</b>	<b>3,676</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>29.5</b>
Officials/administrators . . . . .	296	197	99	247	49	31	12	54.8	47.2	52.5	50.7	49.7	50.7
Professionals . . . . .	1,291	605	686	974	317	183	71	42.3	36.6	39.1	37.3	35.5	37.0
Technicians . . . . .	456	265	191	338	118	68	33	34.4	27.8	31.7	29.7	28.4	28.7
Protective service . . . . .	969	813	156	704	265	171	77	35.0	29.2	34.6	32.2	30.5	36.5
Paraprofessionals . . . . .	369	100	269	221	148	111	27	25.1	22.6	24.1	22.8	21.1	23.0
Admin. support . . . . .	882	117	765	590	292	179	83	25.3	23.5	23.7	23.6	23.4	23.5
Skilled craft . . . . .	406	385	21	302	104	62	31	31.9	26.4	31.5	31.2	31.0	32.2
Service/maintenance . . . . .	536	416	120	299	237	168	56	25.7	19.9	24.9	23.9	22.8	24.4
<b>1999, total . . . . .</b>	<b>5,332</b>	<b>2,939</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>3,723</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>31.2</b>
Officials/administrators . . . . .	307	201	106	253	54	34	13	58.7	51.0	56.4	53.9	52.4	53.7
Professionals . . . . .	1,353	622	731	1,005	348	201	78	45.6	38.8	42.0	40.1	37.8	38.5
Technicians . . . . .	454	263	191	332	122	70	34	37.0	29.9	34.4	31.6	30.3	31.8
Protective service . . . . .	1,020	843	177	729	290	185	86	37.7	31.4	37.2	35.4	32.9	39.5
Paraprofessionals . . . . .	374	99	275	222	152	113	29	27.3	24.3	26.0	23.8	22.9	25.7
Admin. support . . . . .	890	120	770	593	297	181	86	27.2	25.1	25.3	25.5	25.2	25.1
Skilled craft . . . . .	399	378	21	295	103	61	32	33.7	28.3	33.4	33.1	31.7	32.8
Service/maintenance . . . . .	535	413	122	293	242	167	60	27.6	21.2	26.6	25.1	24.4	26.0

<sup>1</sup> Non-Hispanic. <sup>2</sup> Includes other minority groups not shown separately. <sup>3</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Source: U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, *State and Local Government Information Report*, biennially.

## No. 453. State and Local Government Full-Time Equivalent Employment by Selected Function and State: 1999

[In thousands (1,541.4 represents 1,541,400). For March. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

State	Education						Public welfare		Health		Hospitals	
	Total		Elem. & secondary		Higher education		State	Local	State	Local	State	Local
	Total	Local	State	Local	State	Local						
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>1,541.4</b>	<b>6,023.3</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>5,720.5</b>	<b>1,398.8</b>	<b>302.8</b>	<b>225.4</b>	<b>261.7</b>	<b>169.2</b>	<b>224.3</b>	<b>414.9</b>	<b>536.5</b>
Alabama . . . . .	36.5	92.7	-	92.7	33.1	-	3.8	1.5	5.3	4.3	11.3	25.0
Alaska . . . . .	7.8	15.5	3.1	15.5	4.2	-	2.0	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.3
Arizona . . . . .	26.7	98.4	-	87.8	23.8	10.6	5.9	1.9	2.1	2.8	0.7	4.6
Arkansas . . . . .	21.1	59.2	-	59.2	18.2	-	3.7	0.1	4.9	0.3	4.6	4.9
California . . . . .	127.4	648.4	-	577.2	122.8	71.2	3.5	54.9	10.6	36.9	29.7	60.5
Colorado . . . . .	35.7	83.8	-	82.3	34.4	1.5	1.9	5.1	1.1	2.6	3.8	9.6
Connecticut . . . . .	20.0	69.7	3.6	69.7	13.5	-	4.7	1.9	2.0	1.4	10.5	-
Delaware . . . . .	7.2	14.7	-	14.7	6.9	-	1.6	-	1.7	0.2	2.2	-
District of Columbia . . . . .	-	10.2	(X)	9.4	(X)	0.8	(X)	1.0	(X)	1.3	(X)	4.1
Florida . . . . .	48.5	290.1	-	267.7	46.5	22.3	12.5	5.8	18.0	5.5	6.0	28.8
Georgia . . . . .	46.0	186.1	-	186.0	39.2	0.1	9.1	0.6	3.7	14.3	11.9	33.4
Hawaii . . . . .	31.4	-	24.2	-	7.0	-	0.8	0.1	2.9	0.2	3.2	-
Idaho . . . . .	10.3	30.3	-	29.3	9.7	1.0	1.7	0.1	1.3	0.8	1.0	4.7
Illinois . . . . .	55.9	257.4	-	237.3	52.9	20.1	12.5	6.8	3.1	7.1	14.9	14.3
Indiana . . . . .	47.3	126.4	-	126.4	46.1	-	5.0	1.4	1.7	3.0	5.0	23.4
Iowa . . . . .	24.7	72.2	-	66.1	23.5	6.1	2.8	1.3	0.3	2.1	7.4	10.2
Kansas . . . . .	19.3	78.1	-	72.0	18.7	6.1	2.7	0.6	0.9	3.3	2.9	6.1
Kentucky . . . . .	27.4	94.3	-	94.3	23.4	-	6.4	0.7	1.7	4.6	4.6	4.3
Louisiana . . . . .	31.9	103.9	-	103.5	28.3	0.3	6.0	0.4	6.0	1.2	22.2	16.8
Maine . . . . .	7.1	33.0	-	33.0	5.9	-	2.0	0.4	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.8
Maryland . . . . .	27.8	109.6	-	100.9	25.8	8.7	7.3	2.7	5.9	4.2	5.8	-
Massachusetts . . . . .	23.4	137.1	-	136.1	22.4	1.1	7.4	2.3	7.7	3.0	8.8	3.0
Michigan . . . . .	66.0	212.6	0.6	200.5	65.0	12.0	12.9	2.0	1.7	8.1	12.8	11.0
Minnesota . . . . .	37.2	117.0	-	117.0	33.3	-	2.6	11.1	2.2	3.9	4.8	10.8
Mississippi . . . . .	19.2	76.8	-	70.9	17.6	5.9	3.1	0.8	3.1	0.2	10.6	22.2
Missouri . . . . .	31.5	124.1	-	118.7	29.4	5.4	8.0	2.8	3.3	4.4	13.0	9.3
Montana . . . . .	7.7	19.9	-	19.8	7.3	0.1	1.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6
Nebraska . . . . .	10.5	41.6	-	38.8	10.0	2.9	2.8	1.2	0.8	0.6	4.6	3.9
Nevada . . . . .	7.4	29.5	-	29.5	7.2	-	1.0	0.4	1.2	0.7	1.0	5.0
New Hampshire . . . . .	7.0	28.3	-	28.3	6.7	-	1.4	2.2	0.9	0.1	0.8	0.4
New Jersey . . . . .	43.9	187.8	12.8	177.8	27.4	10.0	5.7	11.4	2.7	3.7	15.0	3.7
New Mexico . . . . .	18.4	46.0	-	42.0	17.5	4.0	1.4	0.4	2.2	0.3	5.7	0.7
New York . . . . .	49.4	445.6	-	413.6	44.7	32.1	6.7	49.5	9.5	17.7	48.4	53.1
North Carolina . . . . .	47.1	181.4	-	166.3	44.2	15.2	1.4	13.6	2.6	14.8	15.9	23.3
North Dakota . . . . .	6.9	13.6	-	13.6	6.6	-	0.4	1.0	1.2	0.3	1.1	-
Ohio . . . . .	67.0	236.7	-	230.4	64.8	6.3	2.1	24.8	3.6	16.0	12.2	13.9
Oklahoma . . . . .	26.8	78.6	-	78.4	24.8	0.3	6.6	0.2	4.0	1.3	3.5	10.1
Oregon . . . . .	16.2	69.3	-	61.5	15.2	7.8	5.4	0.9	1.9	4.0	6.7	2.8
Pennsylvania . . . . .	51.9	220.2	-	213.9	49.1	6.2	11.9	21.1	1.4	4.9	14.1	0.2
Rhode Island . . . . .	6.6	22.8	0.4	22.8	5.5	-	1.6	0.2	1.4	0.1	1.3	-
South Carolina . . . . .	28.6	87.4	-	87.4	25.9	-	5.0	0.3	7.8	2.0	8.9	21.6
South Dakota . . . . .	5.0	18.1	-	17.8	4.6	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.6
Tennessee . . . . .	36.1	112.6	-	112.6	34.1	-	5.3	2.7	3.1	3.5	10.0	20.2
Texas . . . . .	93.6	555.8	-	524.4	88.9	31.4	21.5	3.1	14.6	18.2	33.3	45.0
Utah . . . . .	25.9	44.3	-	44.3	24.9	-	3.2	0.5	1.5	1.7	5.1	0.9
Vermont . . . . .	4.7	16.1	-	16.1	4.3	-	1.1	-	0.5	-	0.2	-
Virginia . . . . .	46.7	159.8	-	158.6	43.9	1.3	2.0	6.6	5.2	5.9	13.4	3.5
Washington . . . . .	50.3	87.4	-	87.4	46.8	-	5.0	1.0	5.4	3.3	7.6	9.5
West Virginia . . . . .	13.2	41.2	-	41.2	11.7	-	0.1	-	0.7	1.2	1.7	3.6
Wisconsin . . . . .	29.6	120.9	-	111.2	28.3	9.8	1.1	13.2	1.9	6.1	3.9	1.6
Wyoming . . . . .	3.2	16.5	-	14.7	3.1	1.8	0.8	-	0.5	0.2	1.0	4.5

See footnote at end of table.



## No. 453. State and Local Government Full-Time Equivalent Employment by Selected Function and State: 1999—Con.

[In thousands. For March. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source]

State	Highways		Police protection		Fire protection		Corrections		Parks and recreation		Government administration	
	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>246.2</b>	<b>296.1</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>750.8</b>	(X)	<b>289.6</b>	<b>451.7</b>	<b>221.0</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>205.4</b>	<b>361.8</b>	<b>640.1</b>
Alabama . . . . .	3.5	7.0	1.4	11.1	(X)	5.5	4.4	2.6	0.6	3.3	7.1	8.4
Alaska . . . . .	2.7	0.8	0.4	1.1	(X)	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.7	2.2
Arizona . . . . .	3.0	4.5	1.8	14.4	(X)	5.1	8.9	3.8	0.4	4.0	5.4	16.2
Arkansas . . . . .	3.5	3.6	1.1	6.6	(X)	2.4	3.7	1.5	0.7	0.9	2.8	6.1
California . . . . .	19.5	21.3	12.4	82.4	(X)	29.8	47.1	28.8	3.0	31.7	28.8	91.4
Colorado . . . . .	3.0	5.1	1.3	10.9	(X)	4.4	5.4	3.3	0.2	6.1	5.8	10.0
Connecticut . . . . .	3.6	4.0	1.7	8.5	(X)	4.5	8.8	-	0.2	2.3	7.8	4.6
Delaware . . . . .	1.4	0.4	0.9	1.5	(X)	0.3	2.3	-	0.2	0.3	2.5	1.1
District of Columbia . . . . .	(X)	0.5	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.6	(X)	2.9	(X)	0.6	(X)	2.0
Florida . . . . .	10.3	12.9	4.0	49.4	(X)	19.9	31.9	13.9	1.1	16.0	25.0	37.4
Georgia . . . . .	6.2	7.6	2.2	20.9	(X)	8.9	18.6	7.2	1.6	4.1	5.0	19.1
Hawaii . . . . .	0.9	1.0	-	3.5	(X)	1.7	2.3	-	0.2	1.7	3.9	2.2
Idaho . . . . .	1.7	1.7	0.5	2.8	(X)	1.0	1.6	1.0	0.2	0.7	2.2	3.2
Illinois . . . . .	8.3	12.5	3.9	41.3	(X)	15.9	15.8	9.2	0.7	15.2	11.1	31.1
Indiana . . . . .	4.3	7.1	2.0	14.2	(X)	7.0	6.0	4.6	0.1	3.5	4.3	15.0
Iowa . . . . .	2.9	5.6	1.0	5.9	(X)	1.7	3.1	1.0	0.1	1.8	4.6	5.8
Kansas . . . . .	3.4	5.1	1.0	7.9	(X)	2.7	3.5	2.2	0.5	2.0	4.5	6.9
Kentucky . . . . .	5.4	3.5	2.1	7.6	(X)	5.1	3.5	2.6	1.6	1.4	8.8	6.8
Louisiana . . . . .	5.7	5.0	1.1	14.2	(X)	4.4	6.8	5.4	1.2	2.9	5.7	10.7
Maine . . . . .	2.6	1.8	0.4	2.9	(X)	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.6	2.1	3.0
Maryland . . . . .	4.7	5.3	2.4	15.2	(X)	6.1	11.4	2.8	0.6	6.4	8.8	8.9
Massachusetts . . . . .	4.4	6.4	4.7	18.0	(X)	12.6	6.9	5.4	1.0	2.0	13.3	9.5
Michigan . . . . .	3.0	9.5	3.2	21.6	(X)	7.9	17.8	5.1	0.5	4.7	6.4	23.3
Minnesota . . . . .	5.1	7.5	0.9	9.7	(X)	2.1	3.6	4.0	0.6	4.4	6.0	12.9
Mississippi . . . . .	3.3	5.4	1.2	7.4	(X)	3.1	4.1	1.5	0.4	0.9	2.1	7.7
Missouri . . . . .	6.6	7.2	2.4	14.9	(X)	6.9	11.5	2.2	0.6	4.1	7.1	10.8
Montana . . . . .	1.9	1.2	0.4	1.8	(X)	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.6	2.3
Nebraska . . . . .	2.3	2.9	0.7	3.8	(X)	1.2	1.9	1.0	0.3	1.0	1.6	4.1
Nevada . . . . .	1.6	1.6	0.7	5.4	(X)	2.1	3.1	1.6	0.2	2.4	2.7	5.7
New Hampshire . . . . .	1.9	1.8	0.4	2.8	(X)	1.6	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	1.7	1.7
New Jersey . . . . .	7.3	10.5	3.8	29.3	(X)	7.2	9.4	6.5	1.7	5.0	19.5	18.8
New Mexico . . . . .	2.4	1.8	0.6	4.7	(X)	1.8	4.2	1.3	0.7	2.0	4.7	4.7
New York . . . . .	13.6	26.8	5.7	79.1	(X)	23.4	35.3	26.1	2.7	10.2	36.4	41.7
North Carolina . . . . .	11.9	4.2	3.4	19.4	(X)	6.3	19.1	3.8	0.9	5.2	10.2	11.1
North Dakota . . . . .	0.9	1.0	0.2	1.2	(X)	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.3	1.4
Ohio . . . . .	7.5	13.8	2.6	29.2	(X)	15.0	17.9	7.8	0.7	8.4	11.9	33.6
Oklahoma . . . . .	3.0	6.1	1.8	9.1	(X)	4.2	6.0	1.0	1.0	2.2	5.6	6.2
Oregon . . . . .	3.5	4.4	1.4	7.0	(X)	3.5	4.3	3.5	0.4	2.7	8.4	7.2
Pennsylvania . . . . .	13.4	12.0	5.5	25.3	(X)	6.2	14.8	10.9	1.3	3.9	13.6	32.0
Rhode Island . . . . .	0.8	0.9	0.3	2.8	(X)	2.5	1.8	-	0.1	0.5	2.7	1.6
South Carolina . . . . .	4.9	2.7	3.2	9.9	(X)	3.8	8.9	1.9	0.6	2.7	3.5	7.7
South Dakota . . . . .	1.0	1.5	0.3	1.4	(X)	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.2	1.6
Tennessee . . . . .	4.7	6.5	1.9	15.3	(X)	6.6	6.3	4.8	1.1	4.2	5.3	11.0
Texas . . . . .	14.7	19.7	3.6	54.5	(X)	19.3	46.8	21.6	1.0	12.9	16.8	41.0
Utah . . . . .	1.8	1.7	0.8	4.7	(X)	1.7	2.9	1.0	0.3	2.5	3.4	4.3
Vermont . . . . .	1.0	1.2	0.5	0.8	(X)	0.3	0.9	-	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.9
Virginia . . . . .	10.3	4.4	2.5	15.2	(X)	7.2	15.6	6.3	0.9	6.6	8.0	14.0
Washington . . . . .	6.4	6.9	2.2	11.6	(X)	6.5	7.5	4.3	0.6	4.2	5.7	15.3
West Virginia . . . . .	6.2	0.9	1.0	2.6	(X)	1.0	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	3.6	3.7
Wisconsin . . . . .	2.0	8.9	0.9	14.5	(X)	4.5	7.9	3.6	0.2	3.2	6.1	11.2
Wyoming . . . . .	1.8	0.6	0.2	1.4	(X)	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.0

- Represents or rounds to zero. X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, <<http://www.census.gov/pub/govs/www/apes.html>> (accessed 05 August 2001).

# No. 454. State and Local Government Employment and Average Earnings by State: 1990 and 1999

[In thousands (3,840 represents 3,840,000) except as noted. For March]

State	Full-time equivalent employment (1,000)				Full-time equivalent employment per 10,000 population <sup>2</sup>				Average March earnings <sup>3</sup> (dol.)			
	State		Local <sup>1</sup>		State		Local <sup>1</sup>		State		Local <sup>1</sup>	
	1990	1999	1990	1999	1990	1999	1990	1999	1990	1999	1990	1999
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>3,840</b>	<b>4,034</b>	<b>9,239</b>	<b>10,715</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>2,472</b>	<b>3,236</b>	<b>2,364</b>	<b>3,236</b>
Alabama . . . . .	79	81	148	180	196	186	367	414	2,196	2,754	1,749	2,754
Alaska . . . . .	22	23	21	26	401	369	385	418	3,543	3,836	3,491	3,836
Arizona . . . . .	50	63	136	173	137	135	370	372	2,334	2,978	2,540	2,978
Arkansas . . . . .	43	51	78	95	182	203	330	376	1,922	2,649	1,545	2,649
California . . . . .	325	350	1,091	1,262	109	107	367	386	3,209	4,227	3,073	4,227
Colorado . . . . .	54	62	130	162	165	156	395	407	2,765	3,649	2,292	3,649
Connecticut . . . . .	58	63	98	107	178	194	299	326	3,018	3,650	2,854	3,650
Delaware . . . . .	21	23	17	20	314	303	250	273	2,245	3,035	2,458	3,035
District of Columbia . . . . .	(X)	(X)	57	43	(X)	(X)	939	826	(X)	(X)	3,024	(X)
Florida . . . . .	160	180	497	559	123	120	384	375	2,095	3,023	2,247	3,023
Georgia . . . . .	112	116	270	333	173	151	418	436	2,037	2,827	1,872	2,827
Hawaii . . . . .	49	53	13	14	445	443	120	118	2,317	2,810	2,536	2,810
Idaho . . . . .	19	24	37	50	186	195	372	403	2,100	2,889	1,772	2,889
Illinois . . . . .	145	140	416	474	127	116	364	393	2,520	3,375	2,463	3,375
Indiana . . . . .	89	82	196	231	161	138	354	391	2,496	2,835	2,036	2,835
Iowa . . . . .	57	53	107	117	207	185	387	408	2,936	3,548	2,024	3,548
Kansas . . . . .	50	43	104	125	200	164	421	475	2,077	2,967	1,979	2,967
Kentucky . . . . .	75	70	114	144	204	178	310	367	2,141	2,935	1,823	2,935
Louisiana . . . . .	85	96	155	184	200	219	368	422	2,047	2,590	1,713	2,590
Maine . . . . .	22	20	42	50	179	161	345	400	2,352	2,856	1,978	2,856
Maryland . . . . .	89	89	159	182	186	173	333	355	2,609	3,206	2,776	3,206
Massachusetts . . . . .	93	87	196	228	155	142	325	371	2,541	3,549	2,554	3,549
Michigan . . . . .	144	137	316	344	155	140	340	350	2,858	3,786	2,646	3,786
Minnesota . . . . .	70	71	163	199	160	150	374	422	2,936	3,777	2,552	3,777
Mississippi . . . . .	47	54	105	137	183	197	407	496	1,824	2,641	1,543	2,641
Missouri . . . . .	74	93	171	207	145	170	334	381	1,965	2,575	2,052	2,575
Montana . . . . .	17	19	35	33	211	213	434	373	2,072	2,671	1,959	2,671
Nebraska . . . . .	29	30	68	76	186	178	430	455	2,075	2,400	2,089	2,400
Nevada . . . . .	19	23	42	62	160	133	348	352	2,502	3,296	2,574	3,296
New Hampshire . . . . .	16	19	33	43	145	157	301	361	2,352	3,003	2,215	3,003
New Jersey . . . . .	112	130	304	317	145	160	393	390	2,859	3,997	2,698	3,997
New Mexico . . . . .	40	44	57	71	262	254	379	407	2,100	2,676	1,783	2,676
New York . . . . .	285	250	866	904	158	137	482	498	2,997	3,803	2,795	3,803
North Carolina . . . . .	107	125	244	311	161	165	368	413	2,372	2,922	2,065	2,922
North Dakota . . . . .	15	16	20	22	234	246	314	341	2,057	2,661	2,138	2,661
Ohio . . . . .	139	137	385	451	128	122	355	402	2,510	3,263	2,236	3,263
Oklahoma . . . . .	65	64	116	132	208	192	369	393	1,975	2,715	1,761	2,715
Oregon . . . . .	52	55	100	122	184	168	353	371	2,302	3,133	2,322	3,133
Pennsylvania . . . . .	127	147	361	378	107	122	304	315	2,437	3,338	2,403	3,338
Rhode Island . . . . .	21	20	27	35	205	200	266	350	2,586	3,631	2,656	3,631
South Carolina . . . . .	79	79	116	153	227	206	333	399	1,956	2,560	1,848	2,560
South Dakota . . . . .	13	13	24	27	192	177	349	362	1,979	2,688	1,733	2,688
Tennessee . . . . .	79	81	175	215	163	150	358	395	2,055	2,748	1,883	2,748
Texas . . . . .	223	269	706	879	131	136	415	445	2,192	2,822	1,952	2,822
Utah . . . . .	37	49	51	72	216	232	294	341	2,000	2,784	2,092	2,784
Vermont . . . . .	13	13	18	22	233	215	312	364	2,302	3,215	2,090	3,215
Virginia . . . . .	117	114	221	259	188	168	356	381	2,267	3,119	2,248	3,119
Washington . . . . .	91	109	164	188	187	191	336	330	2,459	3,407	2,515	3,407
West Virginia . . . . .	34	33	59	61	188	181	326	335	1,919	2,564	1,862	2,564
Wisconsin . . . . .	67	63	183	211	136	121	375	404	2,503	3,537	2,372	3,537
Wyoming . . . . .	11	11	24	28	239	230	539	586	2,045	2,541	2,110	2,541

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Estimates subject to sampling variation; see Appendix III and source. <sup>2</sup> Based on estimated resident population as of July 1. <sup>3</sup> For full-time employees.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *1990 Public Employment*, Series GE, No. 1, annual; thereafter, <<http://www.census.gov/pub/govs/www/apes.html>> (accessed 15 August 2001).

## No. 455. City Government Employment and Payroll—Largest Cities: 1990 and 2000

[In thousands (456.2 represents 456,200). 1998 for March; 1990 for October. See footnote 3, Table 445, for areas representing city-county consolidated governments]

Cities ranked by 1998 population	Total employment (1,000)		Full-time equivalent employment <sup>1</sup>				Payroll (mil. dol.)		Average earnings for full-time employees (dol.)	
	1990	2000	Total (1,000)		Per 10,000 population <sup>1</sup>		1990	2000	1990	2000
			1990	2000	1990	2000				
New York, NY <sup>2 3</sup>	456.2	458.1	394.6	429.3	539	579	1,091.7	1,708.8	2,783	4,150
Los Angeles, CA	51.3	49.4	50.8	48.4	146	134	176.5	230.1	3,488	4,793
Chicago, IL	41.6	41.3	41.6	40.7	149	145	124.9	171.3	3,002	4,239
Houston, TX	19.6	25.2	19.6	24.9	120	139	40.4	75.2	2,061	3,037
Philadelphia, PA	32.4	31.1	31.9	30.0	201	209	89.1	109.2	2,843	3,637
San Diego, CA	10.4	12.3	9.8	11.4	88	94	28.8	46.9	3,019	4,201
Phoenix, AZ	11.9	13.0	11.4	12.7	116	106	31.7	50.3	2,876	4,024
San Antonio, TX	13.4	16.9	12.8	15.7	134	141	28.4	48.0	2,227	3,160
Dallas, TX	14.9	15.6	14.5	15.2	144	141	28.2	50.4	1,945	3,332
Detroit, MI	22.1	40.7	21.2	36.1	206	372	49.8	132.1	2,930	3,693
Honolulu, HI	9.9	9.8	4.9	9.1	110	104	23.7	30.9	3,653	3,435
San Jose, CA	5.9	7.6	4.9	6.9	62	90	16.0	36.3	3,648	5,569
San Francisco, CA	25.8	27.7	25.7	27.7	356	371	93.8	141.6	3,648	5,112
Indianapolis, IN	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.0	171	161	23.1	36.7	1,910	3,115
Jacksonville, FL	10.8	10.1	9.8	9.7	154	140	23.8	35.6	2,582	3,815
Columbus, OH <sup>2</sup>	7.7	9.1	7.5	8.8	118	131	17.8	30.1	2,416	3,478
Baltimore, MD	29.7	30.8	29.1	29.2	395	452	73.2	95.3	2,540	3,361
El Paso, TX	4.9	5.9	4.8	5.8	94	95	4.5	15.6	1,973	2,701
Memphis, TN <sup>2</sup>	21.7	28.2	21.1	26.9	341	446	97.6	80.3	2,287	3,024
Milwaukee, WI	9.0	7.9	8.9	7.7	137	133	20.6	28.5	2,431	3,706
Boston, MA	20.9	23.3	20.9	22.0	363	396	49.8	80.2	2,391	3,734
Austin, TX	10.0	10.6	9.6	10.1	203	183	20.9	31.2	2,186	3,128
Seattle, WA	11.2	11.4	10.2	10.3	198	192	32.3	48.3	3,274	4,726
Washington, DC <sup>2 3</sup>	49.6	37.7	47.9	36.5	789	697	138.7	139.4	2,930	3,863
Nashville-Davidson, TN <sup>2</sup>	17.9	20.6	16.9	19.6	347	385	41.8	62.3	2,510	3,235
Charlotte, NC	5.0	5.2	4.8	5.1	115	100	11.5	17.1	2,399	3,408
Portland, OR	4.8	6.2	4.5	5.4	97	108	14.6	23.4	3,305	4,416
Denver, CO	13.0	14.5	11.9	13.7	254	274	31.1	47.3	2,649	3,534
Cleveland, OH	8.9	10.1	8.2	9.4	163	189	20.6	27.8	2,521	2,989
Fort Worth, TX	5.5	6.1	5.2	5.7	117	117	11.1	18.9	2,171	3,394
Oklahoma City, OK	4.8	5.1	4.5	4.8	101	102	10.5	16.0	2,430	3,457
New Orleans, LA	9.8	10.5	9.6	10.1	184	216	15.5	24.4	1,623	3,446
Tucson, AZ	5.0	7.1	4.7	5.8	114	127	11.5	16.0	2,528	3,787
Kansas City, MO	6.4	6.8	6.3	6.6	145	150	14.9	21.3	2,390	3,246
Virginia Beach, VA <sup>2</sup>	14.4	19.7	13.1	17.4	334	402	28.4	43.4	2,232	2,679
Long Beach, CA	5.7	6.1	5.4	5.7	126	132	17.7	25.7	3,413	4,855
Albuquerque, NM	6.9	7.1	6.2	6.6	161	157	12.2	18.3	2,040	2,868
Las Vegas, NV	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.5	77	81	11.2	2.563	4,681	4,681
Sacramento, CA	4.2	4.4	3.9	4.0	105	100	11.3	17.0	3,021	4,400
Atlanta, GA	8.3	8.8	8.1	8.6	205	213	18.4	25.6	2,286	2,974
Fresno, CA	2.9	3.2	2.7	3.1	77	79	7.9	12.7	2,944	4,073
East Baton Rouge Parish, LA	6.0	7.1	5.0	6.0	132	152	11.0	14.7	2,255	2,653
Tulsa, OK	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.5	115	117	10.5	13.7	2,555	3,126
Omaha, NE	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.9	79	78	7.9	10.6	3,051	3,874
Miami, FL	4.3	3.8	4.0	3.6	113	99	14.6	15.1	3,771	4,276
Oakland, CA	4.6	4.2	4.1	4.2	111	116	15.3	24.8	3,948	4,861
Mesa, AZ	2.3	3.5	2.3	3.3	81	93	6.8	13.4	2,898	4,072
Minneapolis, MN	6.4	6.3	5.7	5.8	154	164	15.2	21.3	2,815	3,866
Colorado Springs, CO	5.9	7.4	5.3	6.9	188	200	13.3	25.3	2,618	3,747
Pittsburgh, PA	5.9	4.4	5.6	4.3	152	126	12.3	15.3	2,240	3,593
St. Louis, MO	7.8	8.0	7.4	7.6	186	225	17.0	24.1	2,363	3,176
Cincinnati, OH	7.0	6.5	7.3	6.4	173	189	16.1	21.3	2,634	3,504
Wichita, KS	2.7	3.6	2.6	3.1	87	93	5.4	9.3	2,083	3,072
Toledo, OH	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.8	91	89	8.6	10.0	2,847	3,828
Arlington, TX	1.8	3.0	1.8	2.4	68	79	4.5	7.1	2,538	3,090
Santa Ana, CA	2.0	2.5	1.7	2.2	58	71	6.8	10.1	4,144	5,606
Buffalo, NY <sup>2</sup>	13.1	11.4	12.4	10.5	379	348	31.8	43.4	2,596	4,457
Anaheim, CA	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.5	99	86	8.6	11.5	3,728	5,267
Tampa, FL	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.2	151	145	10.5	14.1	2,505	3,370
Corpus Christi, TX	3.2	3.5	3.0	3.3	116	117	5.9	8.6	2,009	2,675
Newark, NJ	5.1	5.5	4.9	5.2	177	195	8.3	22.3	1,698	4,371
Riverside, CA	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	88	72	7.0	8.0	3,459	4,625
Raleigh, NC	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	141	113	5.0	8.9	2,297	3,114
St. Paul, MN	3.6	4.2	3.4	3.2	124	125	10.5	13.3	3,265	4,189
Louisville, KY	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.3	159	169	9.1	11.8	2,180	2,844
Anchorage, AK	8.8	10.1	7.9	9.0	351	352	28.4	34.6	3,706	3,973
Birmingham, AL	3.9	4.2	3.8	4.1	142	163	8.4	11.5	2,243	2,799
Aurora, CO	1.9	2.5	1.9	2.5	84	98	4.8	9.0	2,586	3,682
Lexington-Fayette, KY	3.0	4.0	3.0	3.6	133	150	6.0	10.2	1,929	2,910
Stockton, CA	2.0	2.3	1.0	1.9	47	80	5.0	7.1	3,554	4,054
St. Petersburg, FL	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	125	125	7.0	9.9	2,412	3,366
Jersey City, NJ	4.0	4.1	3.0	3.7	131	159	10.0	15.3	3,172	4,323
Plano, TX	(NA)	2.0	(NA)	1.8	(NA)	81	(NA)	6.4	(NA)	3,702
Rochester, NY	9.0	11.1	8.0	10.7	347	491	27.0	37.5	3,315	3,546
Akron, OH	6.0	2.9	5.0	2.7	224	126	11.0	9.2	2,255	3,460
Norfolk, VA <sup>2</sup>	10.5	14.5	9.8	12.0	376	557	21.9	32.8	2,268	2,758
Lincoln, NE	4.0	2.7	3.0	2.5	156	118	7.0	8.2	2,367	3,382

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> 1990 based on enumerated population as of April 1, 1990. <sup>2</sup> Includes city-operated elementary and secondary schools. <sup>3</sup> Includes city-operated university or college.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *City Employment*, GE-90-2, and unpublished data. <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/apesloc.html>> (accessed 15 August 2001).

# No. 456. County Government Employment and Payroll—Largest Counties: 2000

[For March. See text, this section]

Counties ranked by 1998 population	Total employment (1,000)	Per 10,000 population <sup>1</sup>	Payroll (mil. dol.)	Avg. earnings (dol.)	Counties ranked by 1998 population	Total employment (1,000)	Per 10,000 population <sup>1</sup>	Payroll (mil. dol.)	Avg. earnings (dol.)
Los Angeles, CA	98.8	102	396.7	4,274	Kent, MI	2.7	46	7.6	3,141
Cook, IL	28.9	56	99.3	3,445	Tulsa, OK	1.5	26	3.3	2,378
Harris, TX	19.8	61	59.5	3,063	Delaware, PA	3.2	59	7.3	2,248
Maricopa, AZ	15.3	54	43.7	2,934	Summit, OH	3.9	71	9.8	2,560
San Diego, CA	19.5	65	66.3	3,651	Bernalillo, NM	1.6	29	4.0	2,177
Orange, CA	24.3	83	81.4	3,623	Hidalgo, TX	1.9	36	4.0	2,174
Miami-Dade, FL	36.0	163	130.3	3,817	Gwinnett, GA	3.8	68	11.4	3,243
Wayne, MI	6.7	32	25.8	3,914	Bristol, MA	0.8	15	2.4	3,204
Dallas, TX	12.5	58	36.4	3,055	Camden, NJ	5.5	100	18.6	3,707
King, WA	15.8	86	52.1	3,812	Jefferson, CO	2.8	50	8.8	3,464
Santa Clara, CA	14.9	87	65.3	4,655	Union, NJ	4.5	71	11.9	3,373
San Bernardino, CA	20.6	115	67.6	3,664	El Paso, CO	2.2	42	6.1	3,006
Broward, FL	11.0	72	37.0	3,437	Ocean, NJ	3.7	64	10.8	3,600
Riverside, CA	16.6	104	54.2	3,534	Passaic, NJ	4.1	73	14.1	4,169
Alameda, CA	12.1	79	51.1	4,619	Ramsey, MN	3.9	74	13.6	3,898
Cuyahoga, OH	16.1	116	49.2	3,065	New Castle, DE	1.7	32	5.4	3,690
Suffolk, NY	12.9	82	51.9	4,686	Lake, IN	2.4	42	4.4	2,241
Tarrant, TX	6.9	50	19.0	2,811	Anne Arundel, MD	14.7	275	49.9	3,983
Bexar, TX	9.5	67	23.6	2,619	Arapahoe, CO	1.9	38	5.7	3,245
Nassau, NY	18.9	130	71.3	4,295	Plymouth, MA	0.6	13	2.0	3,487
Allegheny, PA	7.0	54	17.6	2,605	Brevard, FL	3.9	79	9.3	2,644
Oakland, MI	4.5	36	15.6	3,697	Morris, NJ	3.5	67	10.6	3,622
Clark, NV	16.6	131	60.3	4,169	Will, IL	1.9	40	5.8	3,221
Sacramento, CA	13.3	110	50.3	4,094	Onondaga, NY	5.9	118	15.7	2,946
Hennepin, MN	13.0	103	41.5	3,815	Lancaster, PA	2.4	50	5.5	2,675
Palm Beach, FL	8.6	82	27.0	3,200	Polk, FL	4.2	88	10.4	2,649
Franklin, OH	6.6	64	19.2	2,962	Jefferson, LA	10.6	214	25.8	2,692
St Louis, MO	4.2	41	12.9	3,215	Lucas, OH	4.2	91	11.9	2,957
Erie, NY	10.9	105	33.4	3,578	Sedgwick, KS	2.4	53	7.1	3,015
Fairfax, VA	35.3	348	117.5	3,746	Douglas, NE	1.9	41	5.2	2,918
Hillsborough, FL	16.2	132	34.4	2,993	Genesee, MI	2.2	40	6.4	3,674
Contra Costa, CA	10.7	104	44.7	4,779	Sonoma, CA	6.2	125	23.5	4,581
Milwaukee, WI	8.5	88	26.5	3,314	Johnson, KS	3.4	71	9.0	3,101
Westchester, NY	6.9	70	26.6	4,240	Collin, TX	1.1	26	2.8	2,557
Du Page, IL	3.9	41	11.8	3,360	Stanislaus, CA	5.7	121	18.4	3,733
Pinellas, FL	6.2	69	18.5	3,039	Dane, WI	2.3	49	7.2	3,610
Shelby, TN	13.1	143	35.1	2,842	Volusia, FL	3.3	63	7.3	2,776
Bergen, NJ	5.8	48	13.0	3,178	Chester, PA	2.4	54	6.3	2,859
Salt Lake, UT	5.8	53	13.4	3,252	Burlington, NJ	3.8	77	9.3	3,027
Hamilton, OH	5.9	68	15.3	2,679	Spokane, WA	1.8	44	11.1	6,181
Montgomery, MD	3.74	342	123.1	4,619	Washington, OR	1.6	38	5.5	3,688
Orange, FL	9.9	115	28.0	3,092	Mobile, AL	2.1	51	4.4	2,137
Pima, AZ	8.0	91	20.0	2,859	Lee, FL	3.0	75	9.3	3,230
Macomb, MI	3.0	35	8.9	3,333	Kane, IL	1.3	32	3.5	2,755
Prince Georges, MD	29.4	338	90.8	3,564	Santa Barbara, CA	5.8	130	20.5	4,010
Fresno, CA	8.6	108	26.0	3,293	Guilford, NC	13.0	295	32.3	2,862
Essex, NJ	5.6	66	19.3	4,048	Denton, TX	1.2	31	3.2	2,735
Fulton, GA	7.9	104	25.0	3,356	Solano, CA	3.1	72	10.2	3,736
Ventura, CA	8.6	113	31.5	3,829	York, PA	2.1	55	5.0	2,407
Baltimore, MD	23.3	287	63.8	3,227	Stark, OH	2.9	74	6.6	2,372
Montgomery, PA	3.5	47	9.2	2,783	Westmoreland, PA	2.4	63	5.4	2,394
Middlesex, NJ	4.5	55	14.4	3,881	Knox, TN	9.4	226	19.8	2,462
Monroe, NY	7.0	83	20.4	3,430	Monterey, CA	5.5	136	17.5	3,534
Travis, TX	3.5	49	10.6	3,057	Hillsborough, NH	0.7	17	1.8	2,974
El Paso, TX	4.0	56	10.4	2,685	Polk, IA	2.1	57	6.4	3,313
San Mateo, CA	6.2	83	24.6	4,415	Berks, PA	2.6	67	5.5	2,391
Pierce, WA	3.4	47	13.0	4,216	Tulare, CA	5.2	139	15.7	3,262
Jefferson, KY	3.5	51	8.9	2,610	Greenville, SC	2.1	56	4.9	2,506
Jefferson, AL	4.8	72	14.7	3,122	Waukesha, WI	1.5	40	4.5	3,242
Jackson, MO	2.1	30	5.0	2,519	Seminole, FL	2.5	67	6.7	2,926
Norfolk, MA	0.6	8	1.6	2,977	Pulaski, AR	1.2	34	2.8	2,406
Oklahoma, OK	2.6	37	4.4	1,860	Dakota, MN	1.8	47	5.7	3,706
Kern, CA	9.2	136	30.3	3,504	Fort Bend, TX	1.0	30	2.5	2,579
Multnomah, OR	6.0	83	15.0	3,050	Utah, UT	0.8	22	2.0	2,884
Mecklenburg, NC	23.8	334	58.2	2,834	Clackamas, OR	2.2	59	7.1	3,755
Lake, IL	3.2	48	9.6	3,277	Mercer, NJ	3.7	87	10.5	3,691
Monmouth, NJ	5.7	85	18.3	3,673	Butler, OH	2.2	64	5.5	2,607
Dekalb, GA	6.5	104	19.5	3,170	Orange, NY	3.2	87	9.4	3,267
Bucks, PA	2.5	40	7.3	3,181	Clark, WA	1.4	43	4.8	3,476
Snohomish, WA	2.4	41	9.3	3,906	Cameron, TX	1.4	41	2.8	2,156
Wake, NC	17.8	277	44.7	2,876	Pasco, FL	2.6	77	6.1	2,457
Cobb, GA	3.9	66	11.9	3,353	Adams, CO	1.6	48	5.0	3,273
Montgomery, OH	4.9	82	14.4	3,065	Charleston, SC	2.5	73	5.8	2,622
Hudson, NJ	3.8	62	9.7	2,923	Nueces, TX	1.6	50	3.6	2,283
San Joaquin, CA	7.4	123	22.6	3,509	Allen, IN	1.6	45	4.0	2,868

<sup>1</sup> 1999 based on estimated resident population as of March, 1998.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, unpublished data. <<http://www.census.gov/govs/www/apesloc.html>> (accessed 15 August 2001).